

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE SIXTEENTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS
NOVEMBER 18th-22nd, 1925

1914

Texas Woman's College

1925

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

A Four Year, A Grade, Christian College
for Women
The Full Development
of
The Spiritual, Social, Mental and Physical
Our Ideal

COURSES OF STUDY

Courses leading to A.B., B.S. and B.M. Degrees.

Education—Making teachers—State Certificates
Issued.

Home Economics—Making better homes.

Religion—Making efficient Christian leaders

Literature, Science, Social Sciences, Languages,
Public School Music and Art, and Kinder-
garten.

FINE ARTS

No school in the Southwest excels us.

Carl Venth is a master musician and Dean.

Harold Von Mickwitz, one of America's foremost
Pianists, is Director of the Piano Depart-
ment.

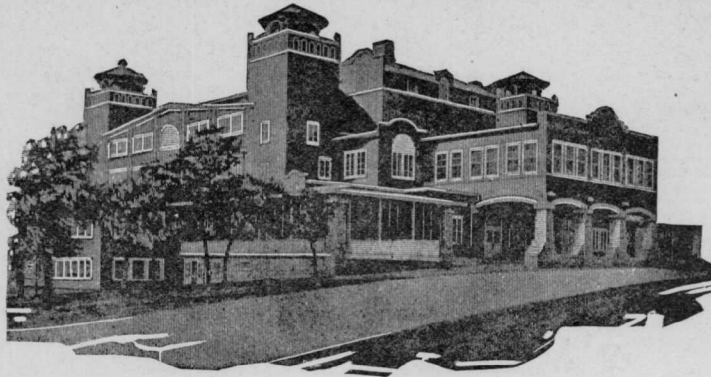
Dormitories full for Fall Sessions.

Write for catalogues.

Texas Woman's College

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

HENRY E. STOUT, President



TEXAS METHODIST ASSEMBLY BUILDING

THE
Eleventh Annual Conference & Assembly
OF THE
Central Texas Conference
Epworth League

will be held at

LAKE WORTH, JULY 3-9, 1926.

All Pastors are *ex-officio* delegates and are expected to come and bring their young people to this Assembly.

For further information write

REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS

President and Field Secretary
Austin Avenue Methodist Church,
Waco, Texas

Texas
National Bank
OF FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Capital . . \$400,000.00

Surplus . . \$250,000.00

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

W. L. SMALLWOOD, PRESIDENT

B. B. SAMUELS, ACTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT

A. L. BAKER, ACTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT

GEO. T. STILLMAN, VICE-PRESIDENT

C. C. JOHNSON, CASHIER

H. L. RUDMOSE, ASS'T. CASHIER

L. B. WARD, ASS'T. CASHIER

W. G. HAZEN, ASS'T. CASHIER

Depository of Conference Centenary Fund

A. J. BEAVERS, PRESIDENT REYNOLDS MORTGAGE CO.

SIDNEY L. SAMUELS, ATTORNEY AT LAW

The Depository
of the
Central Texas Conference



Progressive in Policy
Efficient in Service
Conservative in Management

MEMBER
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

The First State Bank

of Corsicana, Texas
"Guaranty Fund Bank"

Southwestern 1873 University 1925

A SCHOOL WITH A HISTORY

A SCHOOL WITH A FUTURE

A SCHOOL WITH AN IDEAL

Christian, A-Grade, Co-educational

COURSES OF STUDY

All courses leading to A.B., B.S., B. Mus., M.A. and M.S. Degrees

Courses in Piano, Organ, Voice, Violin and Expression

SUMMER SESSION OF TWELVE WEEKS

CORRESPONDENCE DIVISION OFFERS A VARIETY OF
COURSES IN PRACTICALLY ALL DEPARTMENTS.

THE SUMMER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Registration for the 1926 session, Tuesday afternoon, June 15th. Class work will begin on June 16th. All undergraduate and post-graduate work will be offered. Special courses for preachers' wives. Classes in Evangelistic singing. Inspirational addresses by noted speakers. Directed play and recreation. Cool rooms and good board in new \$250,000 Dormitory, reasonable rates, splendid fellowship.

For Further Information Address

THE REGISTRAR

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Georgetown, Texas

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE SIXTEENTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS
NOVEMBER 18th-22nd, 1925



J. M. BOND, EDITOR
2409 PRAIRIE AVE.
FT. WORTH, TEXAS

PRICE 25 CENTS

CONTENTS

	Page
Annual Conference Register, 1866-1925	31
Appendix	84
Appointments	75
Boards for Quadrennium	5
Changes in Pastoral Charges.....	85
Chronological Conference Roll.....	9
Chronological Roll of Undergraduates.....	15
Conference Directory	17
Conference Officers	3
Conference Rules	84
Condensed Minutes	81
Committees, Conference	4
Daily Proceedings	32
Examining Committees and Classes.....	4
Lay Delegates	16
Lay Leaders	47
Local Preachers	24
Memoirs	86
Officers of Boards	3
Ordination of Deacons	70
Quadrennial Boards	5
REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—	
American Bible Society	68
Auditor	69
Budget	46
Christian Literature	57
Church Extension	61
Conference Treasurer	69
Conference Relations	68
District Conference Records	43
Education	64
Epworth Leagues	63
Finance	54
Hospital Board of Trustees	40
Lay Activities	48
Memorials	49
Missions	49, 71
Orphanage	56
Resolutions	39, 43, 71
Sabbath Observance	67
State of the Church	58
Sunday Schools	59
Superannuate Homes	55
Temperance and Social Service	44
Sainted Dead	28-30
Standing Committees	4
Standing Rules	84
Statistics	94
Supplies	23
Table of Assessments	47
Undergraduates	15

Conference Officers.

- President**—Bishop James E. Dickey, Waco, Texas.
- Secretary**—A. D. Porter, Brownwood, Texas.
- Assistant Secretaries**—R. W. Nation, Lorena; R. A. Crosby, Fort Worth; M. A. Turner, Itasca; J. M. Bond, Fort Worth.
- Statistical Secretary**—F. O. Waddill, Bangs, Texas.
- Conference Teller**—Geo. E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas.
- Conference Auditor**—E. W. Bridges, Gatesville, Texas.
- Conference Hospital Commissioner**—W. H. Matthews, Fort Worth.
- Conference Secretary of Education**—J. B. Berry, 1814 Amicable, Bldg., Waco, Texas.
- Conference Field Secretary of Epworth League**—J. D. F. Williams, Waco.
- Agent Superannuate Homes**—D. L. Collie, Fort Worth.
- Editor Conference Journal**—J. M. Bond, Fort Worth.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

- Missions**—W. C. Hilburn, Fort Worth, President; M. S. Hotchkiss, West, Vice-President; T. S. Barcus, Hillsboro, Secretary; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer; T. Edgar Neal, Graham, Assistant Secretary.
- Education**—Horace Bishop, San Angelo, President; P. E. Riley, Dallas, Secretary; H. B. Furr, Breckenridge, Treasurer.
- Church Extension**—C. L. Cartwright, Mexia, President; J. D. Seiders, Taylor, Vice-President; J. J. Creed, Cleburne, Secretary; W. H. Cole, Moody, Treasurer.
- Sunday School**—J. B. Curry, Dublin, President; T. E. Bowman, Fort Worth, Secretary; W. S. Rowland, Temple, Treasurer, R. F. Brown, Waco, Superintendent.
- Epworth League**—H. L. Munger, Cleburne, President; C. Q. Smith, Fort Worth, Secretary; Pat W. Sims, Italy, Treasurer.
- American Bible Society**—Preston Broxton, Rockwood, President; F. L. Meadow, Stephenville, Secretary.
- Conference Relations**—T. S. Armstrong, Groesbeck, President; E. M. Wisdom, Temple, Secretary.
- Superannuate Homes**—W. B. Andrews, Breckenridge, President; W. C. Hilburn, Fort Worth, Secretary.
- Christian Literature**—H. E. Stout, Fort Worth, President; E. M. Wisdom, Temple, Secretary.
- Temperance and Social Service**—Atticus Webb, Dallas, Chairman; M. L. Boone, Malone, Secretary.
- Finance**—C. N. Morton, Venus, President; J. M. Robertson, Meridian, Secretary.
- Commission on Budget**—W. B. Andrews, Breckenridge, President; Gid. J. Bryan, Winters, Secretary.

Standing Committees.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

T. H. Burton, Harry B. Thompson, I. E. Hightower, W. A. Clarke, T. S. Armstrong, G. F. Kornegay, W. G. Bailey, E. R. Patterson, W. C. Hollingsworth, T. G. Story, John M. Grimland, E. M. Wisdom, M. W. Clark, J. T. Ferguson, J. A. Bell, W. J. Cloud, Walter Griffith, C. J. Cook.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

Judge A. K. Doss, G. W. Candler, J. W. Mitchell, Mrs. J. W. Foster, W. L. Connell, F. L. Meadow, W. W. Hudson, Mrs. G. D. Boyd, J. F. Tyson, T. S. Ogle, J. A. Walkup, Mrs. L. A. McCord, W. S. P. McCullough, M. L. Williams, W. J. Morphis, Mrs. Pearl White, J. C. Barrow, T. P. Hord, E. P. Littlepage, A. L. Fiser, Edmund Heinsohn, J. B. Ingle, L. D. Boatman, J. D. Hutcheson, T. A. Covington, L. C. Clemons.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

J. B. Haynes, J. A. Jones, Miss Bettie Blue, T. E. Bowman, Mrs. W. E. Ricks, W. N. Byrd, R. T. Wallace, L. A. Clark, Z. L. Howell, B. R. Wagner, W. T. Jackson, R. C. Armstrong, Mrs. Raymond Buckley, C. G. Shutt, W. T. Kinslow, J. L. Oliver, B. R. Miller, W. J. Hearon, J. F. Adams, W. B. Stanford, R. C. Feagan, T. D. Ellis, V. A. Byrd, G. G. Mitchell, J. B. Strain, B. F. Cherry, J. H. Walker, Paul Matthews.

ORPHANAGE

T. J. Justice, Mrs. J. D. Smoot, H. F. Mayes, Mrs. C. H. Puckett, A. B. White, Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh, Mrs. W. J. Oxford, R. H. Heizer, H. W. Gaston, J. W. Sharbutt, Frank L. Turner, Oscar Lusk, T. B. Sowell, P. H. Gates, Mrs. H. B. Clark, L. P. Leach, Mrs. F. P. Culver, John C. Weaver, C. T. Brockette, H. D. Huddleston, W. W. Lastinger, Tom Curton, J. W. Cowan, DeWitt Rice, W. B. Gilleland, Judge M. D. Brown.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. W. Irvin, A. J. Jones, E. H. Baker, W. A. Neill, F. L. Willshire, A. G. Adair, P. L. Shuler, Melvin Walker, Ernest Roper, A. G. Hulme, H. B. Dorris, Mrs. J. G. Oliver, A. C. Carraway, T. M. McBrayer, J. F. Clark.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. A. Tarver, J. B. Curry, W. W. Gage, J. F. Luker, Leake Ayres, W. C. Davis, John C. Weaver, R. B. Hooper, H. N. Peters, M. D. Council, H. L. Munger, J. W. Mitchell.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

E. B. Hawk, G. W. Shearer, H. N. Peters.

POSTMASTER

B. S. Crow.

Examining Committees and Classes.

ADMISSIONS

J. H. Baldridge, J. N. Rentfro, R. B. Hooper, A. E. Carraway, W. S. P. McCullough, E. W. Bridges, J. F. Isbell, M. L. Story, T. S. Ogle, L. P. Leach.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

J. M. Bond, Elmer Crabtree, J. A. Sicehoff.

FIRST YEAR

W. J. Hearon, W. W. Ward, J. N. Hester.

Class of the First Year.

James Thomas Gardner, Austin Carl Halsell, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Hubert C. Smith, Arthur Glemsford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, James Daniel Finney Williams, Wallace Nail Dunson, Clifton Lee Hodges.

SECOND YEAR

W. T. Jones, H. B. Landrum, P. H. Gates.

Class of the Second Year

M. A. Walker, R. L. Crawford, H. R. Hall, A. K. Marney, A. C. Jones, B. H. Keathley, H. J. Sanders, J. B. Weathers, L. D. Williams, R. H. Davenport, Kenneth Pope, Jno. B. Bailey, T. B. Sowell (in orders), W. M. Justice, B. M. Cox, C. W. Ferguson, A. L. Long, J. I. Patterson.

THIRD YEAR

A. E. Turney, R. B. Young, P. T. Stanford.

Class of the Third Year

Edmund Heinsohn, T. M. McBrayer, F. L. Turner, R. H. Price, C. O. Boatman, E. R. Gordon, D. R. McCauley, P. W. Utley, J. L. Chunn, A. S. Gafford, T. Wesley Hook, J. S. Cook, Wm. C. Davis.

FOURTH YEAR

R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, H. D. Huddleston.

Class of the Fourth Year.

A. J. Jones, G. G. Smith, Van P. Morrison, Jno. D. Knoy, Horace Hay, H. H. Nance, A. J. Helms.

Quadrennial Boards.**COMMISSION ON BUDGET****Clerical**

Gid J. Bryan
J. W. Fort
Jno. W. Bergin
W. B. Andrews
S. A. Ashturn

Lay

J. S. Fox, Granger
J. H. Halbert, Corsicana
J. W. Golson, Coleman
W. A. Putman, Hubbard
Sam Bird, Olney

MISSIONS**Clerical**

C. E. Simpson
R. A. Langston
W. C. Hilburn
T. S. Barcus
Alonzo Monk, Jr.
T. Edgar Neal
M. S. Hotchkiss
W. W. Moss
J. E. Crawford
E. W. Potter

Lay

Walter Neely, Winters
J. E. Walker, Gorman
J. B. Wilson, Granbury
W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth
H. T. Grantham, McGregor
F. F. Downs, Temple
Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie
C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

EDUCATION

Clerical	Lay
Jno. R. Morris	H. B. Furr, Breckenridge
E. H. Lightfoot	W. R. Walker, Cleburne
Seba Kirkpatrick	S. J. Jackson, Corsicana
P. E. Riley	F. B. Iseley, Fort Worth
J. Hall Bowman	M. L. Ayres, Gatesville
J. H. Stewart	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
C. H. Booth	W. B. Stanford, Lorena
Horace Bishop	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
A. W. Hall	W. W. McCrary, Weatherford
H. B. Watts	H. F. Mayes, Brownwood

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Clerical	Lay
J. B. Curry	S. B. Ferrell, Granbury
J. U. McAfee	S. W. South, Rice
E. L. Lloyd	C. A. Boaz, Fort Worth
E. W. Bridges	J. A. G. Weaver, Ames
P. T. Stanford	W. S. Rowland, Temple
R. F. Brown	C. C. Lewis, Waco
C. O. Shugart	Dewitt Rice, Midlothian
T. E. Bowman	E. A. Camp, Weatherford
R. A. Crosby	Mrs. T. S. Barcus, Hillsboro
D. A. Chisholm	J. J. Godbey, Cisco

EPWORTH LEAGUE

Clerical	Lay
D. K. Porter	Dr. O. L. Smith, Corsicana
C. Q. Smith	F. R. Hayes, Fort Worth
H. L. Munger	Oscar Lusk, Belton
M. M. Smith	Dr. J. D. F. Williams, Waco
J. N. Hester	Pat W. Sims, Italy
W. B. Morton	A. D. Keaton, Weatherford
J. D. Ramsey	J. B. Baker, Bradshaw
J. A. Siceloff	R. V. Nabors, Desdemona
Horace Hay	R. W. Eddleman, Joshua
Homer T. Fort	R. B. Miller, Hamilton

FINANCE

Clerical	Lay
J. W. W. Shuler	E. J. White, Fort Worth
C. N. Morton	J. M. Robertson, Meridian
C. B. Diltz	T. B. Stanford, Lorena
W. M. Rader	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
J. D. Hendrickson	B. W. Akard, Weatherford
W. G. Bailey	G. L. Morris, Comanche
F. E. Singleton	Glenn Russell, Breckenridge
J. W. Cowan	J. M. Clower, Cleburne
Z. L. Howell	A. B. Berry, Mexia
H. B. Clark	

CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical	Lay
J. J. Creed	W. S. Amsler, McGregor
E. P. Williams	J. D. Seiders, Taylor
J. W. Mayne	J. R. Milam, Waco
W. H. Cole	C. T. James, Ferris
C. L. Cartwright	Lester Smith, Aledo
W. E. Anderson	J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
Jno. N. Rentfro	J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge
W. N. Curry	J. G. Jones, Grandview
A. E. Carraway	Wilsey Browder, Groesbeck
L. L. Felder	C. B. McCauley, Fort Worth

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical	Lay
H. E. Stout	C. F. Webb, Fort Worth
J. W. Patison	Dr. J. H. Vaughan, Taylor
M. M. Chunn	A. J. Kincannon, Eddy
W. J. Morphis	Lester McIntosh, Palmer
J. M. Wynne	W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford
T. S. Armstrong	Mrs. A. M. Bowden, May
D. A. Chisholm	R. L. Bryan, Glen Rose
W. J. Hearon	Mrs. E. W. Kimball, Gorman
E. M. Wisdom	J. F. Newsom, Corsicana
D. A. McGuire	H. Y. Price, Evant

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical	Lay
J. T. Bloodworth	Sam J. Knight, Waco
M. L. Boone	J. R. Allen, Ennis
Jno. M. Neal	T. F. Temple, Weatherford
R. J. LaPrade	C. S. Reese, Winchell
J. W. Holt	S. H. Nance, Rising Star
R. H. Boyd	J. M. Rogers, Covington
E. P. Swindall	E. M. Westbrook, Kerens
W. T. Boulware	L. H. Tandy, Fort Worth
M. A. Turner	T. P. Rucker
T. G. Story	W. S. Rowland, Temple
J. F. Adams	
Atticus Webb	

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Jno. M. Barcus W. B. Andrews S. J. Rucker

MEMOIRS

E. F. Boone M. K. Little Horace Bishop

LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader.....	W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth
Brownwood District.....	J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
Cisco District.....	N. A. Morton, Dublin
Cleburne District.....	T. W. Hines, Venus
Corsicana District.....	W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
Fort Worth District.....	W. J. Baker, Fort Worth
Gatesville District.....	B. E. McGlamery, Hico
Georgetown District.....	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
Waco District.....	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
Waxahachie District.....	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
Weatherford District.....	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Clerical	Lay
W. B. Andrews	Geo. Mulkey, Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	J. L. Halbert, Corsicana
S. A. Asburn	J. B. Ingle, Grandview
L. A. Webb	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
A. D. Porter	

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF METHODIST HOSPITAL

L. A. Webb, President.....	Cisco	C. B. Frost.....	Eastland
F. P. Culver, V. Pres.....	Waco	F. F. Downs.....	Temple
W. Erskine Williams, Secre-		Marvin D. Evans.....	Fort Worth
tary	Fort Worth	C. L. McCartney.....	Brownwood
T. B. Yarbrough, Treasurer.....		W. R. Walker.....	Cleburne
.....	Fort Worth	W. H. McCullough.....	Waco
H. H. Simmons.....	Hillsboro	M. K. Graham.....	Graham
Cullom H. Booth.....	Waco	George H. Clifford.....	Fort Worth
O. F. Sensabaugh.....	Cleburne	W. H. Matthews, Commission-	
J. H. Stewart.....	Weatherford	er	Fort Worth
W. B. Andrews.....	Breckenridge	R. J. Jackson.....	Corsicana
J. W. Bergin.....	Waxahachie	H. N. Peters.....	Waxahachie

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Preston Broxton	C. F. Bell	I. E. Hightower
J. M. Armstrong	F. L. Meadow	W. D. Gaskins
J. L. Oliver	H. D. Huddleston	J. W. Shepherd

Chronological Conference Roll.

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
1	Bishop Horace.....	Se	Admission, 1868.....	.....	.....
2	Jones, W. V.....	Se	Admission, 1872.....	1874	1877
3	Henry, H. B.....	Se	Admission, 1875.....	1877	1879
4	Armstrong, R. C.....	E	Transfer, 1876.....	1863	1867
5	McCarver, C. S.....	Se	Admission, 1876.....	1878	1880
6	Nelms, W. L.....	Se	Admission, 1877.....	1879	1881
7	Smith, E. A.....	Se	Admission, 1878.....	1880	1882
8	Little, M. K.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
9	Daniel, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	.....	.....
10	Rowland, C.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1889
11	Shutt, C. G.....	E	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
12	Vaughan, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1879.....	.....	.....
13	Vaughan, S. J.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
14	Gilleland, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1880.....	1882	1885
15	Barcus, Jno. M.....	E	Admission, 1882.....	1884	1886
16	Bloodworth, J. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
17	Culbertson, A. T.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
18	Field, C. S.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
19	Oswalt, C. V.....	Se	Admission, 1884.....	1886	1889
20	Sweet, E. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1884.....	1877	1879
21	Hightower, E.....	E	Admission, 1885.....	1887	1891
22	Irvin, C. W.....	E	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
23	Simpson, W. K.....	Se	Admission, 1886.....	.....	.....
24	Boone, E. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1887.....	1870	1872
25	Ellis, D. C.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
26	Snoddy, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
27	Harris, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
28	Hilburn, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
29	Walker, J. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1889.....	1877	1884
30	McCullough, W. S. P.....	E	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
31	Smith, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
32	Wright, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1889.....	.....	.....
33	Armstrong, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1890.....	1885	1888
34	Hightower, I. E.....	E	Admission, 1890.....	.....	.....
35	Hotchkiss, M. S.....	E	Transfer, 1890.....	1881	1882
36	Armstrong, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	.....	.....
37	Carraway, A. E.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	1886	1888
38	Hall, J. R. B.....	Sy	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
39	Lindsey, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
40	Sawyer, S. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
41	Crawford, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	1883	1885
42	Lipscomb, A. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
43	Matthews, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1892.....	1892	1894
44	Morris, Jno. R.....	E	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
45	Curry, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	.....	.....
46	Hendrickson, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
47	Sensabaugh, O. F.....	E	Transfer, 1893.....	1880	1882
48	Statham, C. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1893.....	1887	1889

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
49	Stewart, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1893	1897
50	Wagner, B. R.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
51	Walker, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1893.....		
52	Andrews, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
53	Braswell, J. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1888	1890
54	Shrader, H. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1882	1885
55	Young, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1893	1904
56	Rucker, S. J.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1891	1895
57	Wynne, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1897	1900
58	Wilson, W. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1896.....		
59	Heizer, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....		
60	Munger, H. L.....	E	Admission, 1897.....		
61	Walker, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....		
62	Barcus, Thos. S.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1904
63	Clark, L. A.....	E	Admission, 1898.....		
64	Hearon, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1891	1893
65	Kincheloe, G. W.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
66	Moss, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....		
67	Porter, A. D.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
68	Gray, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1899.....		
69	McGuire, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	1898	1900
70	Cartwright, C. L.....	E	Admission, 1900.....		
71	Clark, M. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
72	Creed, J. J.....	E	Transfer, 1900.....	1901	1903
73	Ellis, T. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
74	Griffith, Walter.....	E	Admission, 1900.....		1912
75	Morton, C. N.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
76	Nation, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....		
77	Williams, E. P.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1900	1902
78	Berry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....		
79	Curry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	1903	1905
80	Evans, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....		
81	Harris, I. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1887	1890
82	McCarter, J. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1884	1886
83	Morphis, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	1877	1877
84	Turner, M. A.....	E	Transfer, 1901.....		
85	Gore, J. O.....	Se	Admission, 1902.....		
86	Nevill, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1902.....		
87	Patterson, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1902.....		
88	Webb, L. A.....	E	Transfer, 1902.....		
89	Macune, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
90	Turney, A. E.....	E	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
91	Brown, R. F.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
92	Collie, D. L.....	E	Transfer, 1904.....	1873	1881
93	Howell, Z. L.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
94	Jones, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
95	McAfee, J. U.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1904	1908
96	Pollard, J. G.....	Se	Transfer, 1904.....		
97	Baldrige, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1909	1911

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
98	Bryan, Gid J.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1908	1910
99	Clark, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1907	1909
100	Crawford, J. E.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	.....	1909
101	Gardner, N. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1892	1894
102	Gaskins, W. D.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1893	1897
103	Holt, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1887	1889
104	Patison, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	.....	1891
105	Peeples, N. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1901	1908
106	Singleton, F. E.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	.....	.....
107	Alsup, B. F.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1894	1896
108	Bowman, J. Hall.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
109	Chenoweth, E. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
110	Crow, B. S.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
111	Huddleston, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1904	1909
112	Millis, V. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
113	Neal, Jno. M.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1905	1908
114	Simpson, C. E.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
115	Keener, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
116	Luker, J. Frank.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
117	Siceloff, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1914
118	Vinsant, W.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	.....	1911
119	Webb, Atticus.....	E	Transfer, 1907.....	1893	1897
120	Riley, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
121	Adams, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1913
122	Ashburn, S. A.....	E	Transfer, 1908.....	1884	1886
123	Bowman, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
124	Head, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
125	Kimbrow, B. E.....	Sy	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
126	Langston, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
127	McGehee, F. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	.....	.....
128	Monk, Alonzo, Jr.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	.....	1912
129	Wilkins, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
130	Rape, J. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1896	1903
131	Hawk, E. B.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
132	Kinslow, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
133	Kornegay, G. F.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
134	Lackey, A. C.....	Se	Admn. Pres. 1909.....	.....	.....
135	Lloyd, E. L.....	E	Transfer, 1909.....	.....	.....
136	Neill, W. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
137	Noble, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1909.....	.....	1912
138	Ray, F. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1914
139	Bowman, T. E.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....	.....	1901
140	Broxton, Preston.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
141	Culver, F. P.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892
142	Doss, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1877	1879
143	Isbell, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
144	Landrum, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
145	Morphis, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....	1900	1907
146	Smoot, J. D.....	Sy	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
147	Sory, R. O.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
148	Wisdom, E. M.....	E	M. E. Ch., 1910.....	1909	1912
149	Bond, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
150	Capps, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1914	1916
151	Clark, J. F.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1896	1902
152	Diltz, C. B.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
153	Felder, L. L.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
154	Gilmore, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	.....	1921
155	Morton, O. A.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1910	1916
156	Thompson, S. G.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	.....	.....
157	Waddill, F. O.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
158	Bailey, W. G.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
159	Bridges, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1915	1917
160	Chunn, M. M.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
161	Clarke, W. A.....	E	Transfer, 1912.....	1894	1897
162	Council, M. D.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1913	1916
163	Hester, J. N.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1918
164	Reese, R. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1912.....	.....	.....
165	Baird, J. V.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	.....	.....
166	Bell, C. F.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
167	Boulware, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
168	Brockette, C. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
169	Burton, T. H.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
170	Crabtree, Elmer.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
171	Ellis, T. D.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
172	Hawkins, W. E., Jr.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
173	Hightower, C. O.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
174	Kirkpatrick, Seba.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	.....	1908
175	Layne, P. W.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
176	Mitchell, G. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1916	1920
177	Meadow, F. L.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1911	1914
178	Patterson, J. Fred.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
179	Poteet, Horace.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
180	Shuler, J. W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
181	Sorrells, T. L.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
182	Story, T. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
183	Boone, M. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
184	Booth, C. H.....	E	Transfer, 1914.....	.....	.....
185	Connell, W. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
186	Gates, P. H.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
187	Hays, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
188	Hooper, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1914	1918
189	Leach, L. P.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
190	Oliver, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
191	Story, M. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
192	Anderson, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
193	Bergin, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1897	1899
194	Chisholm, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
195	Cole, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
196	Crosby, R. A.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
197	Scarlett, E. N.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
198	Smith, C. Q.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1920
199	Bowles, J. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
200	Cantrell, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
201	Ferguson, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
202	Harrell, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
203	Haynes, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
204	Mayne, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1905	1907
205	Neal, T. Edgar.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
206	Morton, W. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1920	1922
207	Odom, O. O.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
208	Thompson, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
209	Walkup, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
210	Wright, G. R.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
211	Nollner, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	.....	.....
212	Butler, R. L.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1923	.....
213	Boiles, Marsh.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
214	Franklin, A. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
215	Irvin, David.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914
216	Lancaster, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
217	Ogle, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1913	1915
218	Ramsey, J. D.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1915	1917
219	Veatch, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
220	Wallace, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
221	Ward, W. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1913	1918
222	Bell, A. C.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	.....	.....
223	Puckett, C. H.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	.....	1922
224	Stanford, P. T.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	.....	.....
225	Lightfoot, E. H.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1918	1918
226	Willshire, F. L.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1921	1923
227	Hall, A. W.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1904	1906
228	Rentfro, J. N.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	.....	.....
229	Stout, H. E.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1902	1904
230	Byrd, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
231	Cloud, W. J.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
232	Edmiaston, B. B.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
233	Fort, H. T.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
234	Sanders, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
235	Sharbutt, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
236	Bell, J. A.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1920	1923
237	Buttrill, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	.....
238	LaPrade, R. J.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	1922
239	Potter, E. W.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1905	1908
240	Rader, W. M.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1893	1895
241	Renfro, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	1920
242	Swindall, E. P.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1910	1912
243	Briggs, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
244	Culwell, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
245	Ferguson, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
246	Gaston, H. W.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
247	Grimes, J. C.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
248	Hollingsworth, F.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
249	Hulme, A. G.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
250	Page, Earl	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
251	Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
252	Roper, Ernest	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
252	Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
254	Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
255	Tucker, H. D.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
256	Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
257	Carraway, A. C.	E	Transfer, 1921	1921	1923
258	Cowan, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1921		
259	Gilleland, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1921	1916	1923
260	Noe, F. M.	E	Transfer, 1921		
261	Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921		
262	Schlueter, G. A.	E	Transfer, 1922	1922	
263	Watts, H. B.	E	Transfer, 1922	1916	1918
264	Kramer, B. W.	E	M. E. Ch., 1922	1897	1899
265	Bennett, H. W.	E	Transfer, 1923		
266	Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923		
267	Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923		
268	Tyson, J. F.	E	Transfer, 1923		
269	Hays, M. C.	E	Transfer, 1923		
270	Bickley, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1923		1924
271	Helms, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920		
272	Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	
273	Davis, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1924	
274	Jones, A. J.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
275	Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
276	Knoy, J. D.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
277	Hay, Hoace	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
278	Nance, H. H.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
279	Richeson, W. W.	E	Transfer, 1924		
280	Shearer, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1924		
281	Smith, G. G.	E	Transfer, 1924		
282	Culwell, S. L.	E	Transfer, 1924		
283	Davis, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1924		
284	Beaird, W. R.	E	Transfer, 1924		1924
285	Covington, T. A.	E	Transfer, 1924		
286	Boatman, L. D.	E	Transfer, 1924		1924
287	Wall, W. L.	E	Transfer, 1924		
288	Fort, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1924		
289	Coleman, W. H.	E	Transfer, 1925	1904	1906
290	Leggitt, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1925	1917	1919
291	Heinsohn, Edmund	E	Admission, 1923	1925	
292	McBrayer, T. M.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	
293	Turner, F. L.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	
294	Price, R. H.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	
295	Boatman, C. O.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	
296	Gordon, E. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	
297	McCauley, D. R.	E	Admission, 1923		
298	Utley, P. W.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	
299	Gafford, A. S.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	
300	Hook, T. Wesley	E	Admission, 1923	1925	
301	Chunn, J. L.	E	Admission, 1923		

Chronological Roll of Undergraduates.

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1	Helms, A. J.	Fourth Year	1920
2	Davis, W. C.	Third Year	1921
3	Long, A. L.	Second Year	1921 (Student)
4	Patterson, J. I.	Second Year	1921 (Student)
5	Cook, J. S.	Third Year	1921 (College P.)
6	Hay, Horace	Fourth Year	1922
7	Knoy, J. D.	Fourth Year	1922
8	Jones, A. J.	Fourth Year	1922
9	Morrison, Van P.	Fourth Year	1922
10	Nance, H. H.	Fourth Year	1922
11	Heinsohn, Edmund	Third Year	1923
12	McBrayer T. M.	Third Year	1923
13	Turner, F. L.	Third Year	1923
14	Price, R. H.	Third Year	1923
15	Boatman, C. O.	Third Year	1923
16	Gordon, E. R.	Third Year	1923
17	McCauley, D. R.	Third Year	1923
18	Utley, P. W.	Third Year	1923
19	Chunn, J. L.	Third Year	1923
20	Gafford, A. S.	Third Year	1923
21	Hook, T. Wesley	Third Year	1923
22	Watkins, H. P.	Third Year	1923 (In orders)
23	Walker, M. A.	Second Year	1924
24	Crawford, R. L.	Second Year	1924
25	Hall, H. R.	Second Year	1924
26	Dunson, W. N.	First Year	1924
27	Marney, A. K.	Second Year	1924
28	Jones, A. C.	Second Year	1924
29	Keathley, B. H.	Second Year	1924 (Student)
30	Sanders, H. J.	Second Year	1924
31	Weathers, J. B.	Second Year	1924
32	Williams, L. D.	Second Year	1924
33	Davenport, R. H.	Second Year	1924
34	Justice, W. M.	Second Year	1924
35	Cox, B. M.	Second Year	1924
36	Pope, Kenneth	Second Year	1924
37	Bailey, J. B.	Second Year	1924
38	Hodges, C. L.	First Year	1924
39	Sowell, T. B.	Second Year	1924 (In orders)
40	Ferguson, C. W.	Second Year	1924 (Student)
41	Smith, G. G.	Fourth Year	1924 (By Transf.)
42	Dunson, W. N.	First Year	1924
43	Hodges, C. L.	First Year	1924
44	Gardner, J. T.	First Year	1925
45	Halsell, A. C.	First Year	1925
46	Johnson, F. E.	First Year	1925
47	Seymour, L. W.	First Year	1925
48	Sisserson, C. H.	First Year	1925
49	Smith, Hubert C.	First Year	1925 (Student)
50	Standlee, A. G.	First Year	1925 (Student)
51	Swearingen, E. W.	First Year	1925
52	Thrash, F. W.	First Year	1925
53	Williams, J. F. D.	First Year	1925

Lay Delegates.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood	H. F. Mayes, Brownwood
A. K. Doss, Ballinger	J. A. Jones, Comanche
E. H. Baker, Bradshaw	G. W. Candler, Coleman
Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Comanche	Miss Bettie Blue, Santa Anna

CISCO DISTRICT

*Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman	R. E. Sikes
Mrs. W. E. Ricks	H. B. Furr, Breckenridge
Mrs. J. W. Gholson	W. M. Wright
*J. W. Foster	Mrs. C. H. Puckett

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

J. B. Haynes, Cleburne	Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville
W. W. Hudson, Glenrose	Mrs. G. D. Boyd, Grandview
J. B. Wilson, Granbury	Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh, Cleburne
T. W. Hines, Venus	J. M. Clower, Cleburne

CORSIANA DISTRICT

W. W. Gage, Corsicana	J. H. Farmer, Dawson
A. G. Adair, Mexia	Mrs. H. B. Clark, Wortham
W. T. Jackson, Groesbeck	Mrs. L. A. McCord, Richland
Dr. F. L. Charlton, Cooleedge	J. W. Garrett, Mertens

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

†M. L. Williams, Georgetown	Judge Ocie Speer, Fort Worth
W. Erskine Williams, Ft. Worth	Mrs. Raymond Buckley, Ft. Worth
W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth	Mrs. F. P. Culver, Ft. Worth
E. J. White, Ft. Worth	C. F. Webb, Ft. Worth

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Rev. W. C. Hollingsworth, Walnut Springs	J. C. Barrow, Hico
Leake Ayres, Gatesville	Bernard Miller, Hamilton
Mrs. Pearl White, Gatesville	*John Weaver, Jonesboro
*Jno. M. Grimland, Clifton	T. P. Hord, Valley Mills

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

F. F. Downs, Temple	Oscar Lusk, Belton
J. S. Fox, Granger	*Paul Matthews, Hutto
*W. S. Rowland, Temple	J. D. Seiders, Taylor
H. C. Smith, Killeen	L. C. Clemons, Bartlett

WACO DISTRICT

W. B. Stanford, Lorena	W. A. Putman, Hubbard
*A. L. Fiser, Lorena	E. P. Littlepage, Mart
H. B. Davis, Waco	R. C. Feagan, Whitney
W. W. Lastinger, Waco	Tom Curton, China Springs

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

L. R. Campbell, Italy	Mrs. J. G. Oliver, Midlothian
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	V. A. Byrd, Ferris
*DeWitt Rice, Midlothian	B. M. Tidwell, Waxahachie
J. B. Ingle, Grandview	Dr. R. L. Hall, Italy

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Sam Bird, Olney	B. F. Cherry, Weatherford
C. I. Cook, Graham	M. D. Brown, Graham
*J. B. Strain, Millsap	A. D. Keaton, Weatherford
J. D. Hutcheson, Springtown	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

*Absent.

†Appeared later.

Conference Directory.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE, INCLUDING PREACHERS ON TRIAL

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
1	*Bishop H. A. Boaz	Seoul, Korea	
2	Adams, J. F.	Hamilton	Hamilton Station
3	Alsup, B. F.	Maypearl	Maypearl
4	Anderson, W. E.	Bronte	Bronte
5	Andrews, W. B.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
6	Armstrong, J. M.	Salado	Field Agent A. B. S.
7	Armstrong, R. C.	Ft. Worth	Sec'y. Sunday L. of A.
8	Armstrong, T. S.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
9	Ashburn, S. A.	Ft. Worth	Highland Park
10	Bailey, J. B. (II)	Turnersville	Turnersville
11	Bailey, W. G.	Arlington	Arlington
12	Baird, J. V.	Waco	Sec'y. Y. M. C. A.
13	Baldrige, J. H.	Coleman	Coleman, First Church
14	Barcus, Jno. M.	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
15	Barcus, T. S.	Hillsboro	First Church
16	Beaird, W. R.	Corsicana	Pastor's Assist. 1st Ch.
17	Bell, A. C.	Abilene	General Evangelist
18	Bell, C. F.	Irene	Irene
19	Bell, J. A.	Rogers	Rogers
20	Bennett, H. W.	Hutto	Hutto and Jonah
21	Bergin, J. W.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder
22	Berry, J. B.	Waco, 1814 Amicable...	Sec. Education
23	*Bickley, J. W.	Graham	Graham Circuit
24	Bishop, Horace	San Angelo	Superannuate
25	*Bloodworth, J. T.	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
26	Boatman, C. O. (III)	Richland	Richland
27	Boatman, L. D.	Strawn	Strawn
28	Boiles, Marsh	Clifton	Clifton
29	Bond, J. M.	Ft. Worth	Trinity
30	Boone, E. F.	Ft. Worth, 2601 Wil- kinson	Superannuate
31	Boone, M. L.	Malone	Malone
32	Booth, C. H.	Waco	Austin Ave.
33	Boulware, W. T.	Dawson	Dawson
34	Bowles, J. S.	Groveton	Superannuate
35	Bowman, H. C.	Alvarado	Alvarado
36	Bowman, J. Hall	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
37	Bowman, T. E.	Ft. Worth	Mulkey Memorial
38	Boyd, R. H.	Carbon	Carbon
39	*Braswell, J. H.	Canyon	Superannuate
40	Bridges, E. W.	Gatesville	Gatesville Station
41	Briggs, R. E.	Waxahachie	Bethel
42	Brockette, C. T.	Iredell	Iredell
43	Brown, R. F.	Waco	Conf. Supt. S. S.
44	Broxton, Preston	Rockwood	Rockwood
45	Bryan, Gid J.	Winters	Winters
46	Butler, R. L.	Indian Creek	Indian Creek & J. M.
47	Buttrill, C. M.	Ft. Worth; Route 4	Sycamore
48	Burton, T. H.	Bartlett	Bartlett
49	Byrd, W. N.	Sipe Springs	Sipe Springs

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
50	Cantrell, P. E.	Caddo	Caddo
51	Capps, R. T.	Ireland	Ireland
52	Carraway, A. C.	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
53	Carraway, A. E.	Rice	Rice
54	Cartwright, C. L.	Mexia	Mexia First Church
55	*Chenoweth, E. B.		Superannuate
56	Chisholm, D. A.	Corsicana	Eleventh Ave
57	Chunn, J. L. (III)	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
58	Chunn, M. M.	Whitney	Whitney
59	Clark, H.	Troy	Troy and P.
60	Clark, J. F.	Nolanville	Nolanville
61	*Clark, L. A.	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
62	Clark, M. W.	Waco	Clay Ave.
63	Clarke, W. A.	Covington	Covington
64	Cloud, W. J.	Millsap	Millsap
65	Cole, W. H.	Moody	Moody Station
66	Coleman, W. H.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
67	Collie, D. L.	Ft. Worth	Agt. Superan. Home
68	Connell, W. L.	Crosscut	Crosscut
69	Cook, J. S. (III)	Meridian	Pres. Meridian College
70	Council, M. D.	Olney	Olney Station
71	Covington, T. A.	Barry	Barry
72	Cowan, J. W.	Italy	Italy
73	†Cox, B. M. (II)	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
74	Crabtree, Elmer	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
75	Crawford, J. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	A. Secy. Lay Activ.
76	Crawford, R. L. (II)	Robert Lee	Robert Lee
77	Crawford, W. H.	Midlothian	Superannuate
78	Creed, J. J.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
79	Crosby, R. A.	Ft. Worth	Glenwood
80	Crow, B. S.	Duffau	Duffau
81	Culbertson, A. T.	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
82	Culver, F. P.	Waco	Presiding Elder
83	Culwell, J. W.	Dublin, Route 4	Bunyan
84	Culwell, S. L.	Ballinger	Ballinger
85	Curry, J. B.	Dublin	Dublin
86	Curry, W. N.	Burleson	Burleson
87	Dailey, E. M.	China Springs	C. Springs and L. V.
88	Daniel, *C. W.	Ft. Worth, Route 4	Superannuate
89	Devenport, R. H. (II)	Huckabay	Huckabay
90	Davis, C. O.	Godley	Godley
91	Davis, W. C. (III)	May	May
92	Diltz, C. B.	Graford	Graford
93	Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Superannuate
94	Dunson, W. N. (I)	Santo	Santo
95	Edmiaston, B. B.	Talpa	Talpa and Crews
96	Ellis, D. C.	Waxahachie, 606 East Marvin	Superannuate
97	Ellis, T. D.	Bynum	Bynum and Brandon
98	*Ellis, T. W.	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
99	*Evans, B. A.	Neighbors, Calif.	Superannuate
100	Felder, L. J.	Brownwood	Central
101	*Ferguson, C. W. (II)	New York	Student C. U.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
102	Ferguson, J. T.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
103	Ferguson, W. C.	Novice	Novice
104	Field, C. S.	Dallas, 3704 Stratford	Supernumerary
105	Fort, Homer T.	Eddy	Eddy
106	Fort, J. W.	Temple	First Church
107	Franklin, A. W.	Weatherford	Weatherford Circuit
108	Gafford, A. S. (III)	Roswell	Roswell
109	Gardner, J. T. (I)	Dawson, R. F. D.	Harmony
110	*Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Superannuate
111	Gaskins, W. D.	Arlington, Route 3.	Eules
112	Gaston, H. W.	Blum	Blum and Rio Vista
113	Gates, P. H.	New Castle	New Castle
114	Gilleland, W. A.	Georgetown	Superannuate
115	Gilleland, W. B.	Crawford	Crawford
116	Gilmore, S. P.	Mosheim	Mosheim
117	Gordon, E. R. (III)	Oenaville	Oenaville
118	*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. M.	Superannuate
119	Gray, W. T.	Waco	F. Supt. Orphanage
120	Griffith, Walter	Thurber	Thurber
121	Grimes, J. C.	Loving	Loving
122	Hall, A. W.	Ranger	Ranger
123	Hall, H. R. (II)	Kerens R. F. D. to Bazette.	Kerens Circuit
124	*Hall, J. R. B.	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
125	Halsell, A. C. (I)	Eolian	Eolian
126	Harrell, W. E.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
127	Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
128	Harris, W. H.	Snyder	Superannuate
129	Hawk, E. B.	Ft. Worth	First Church
130	*Hawkins, W. E. Jr.	Princeton, N. J.	Student Princeton U.
131	Hay, Horace (IV)	Holland	Holland
132	*Haynes, A. C.	Clarendon	Prof. Clarendon College
133	Hays, J. M.	Boyce	Boyce
134	Hays, M. C.	Killeen	Killeen
135	*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
136	Hearon, W. J.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
137	Heizer, R. H.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
138	Heinsohn, Edmund (II)	Ft. Worth, Route 4	Sagamore
139	Helms, A. J. (IV)	Whitt	Whitt
140	Hendrickson, J. D.	Thornton, Route 4	Big Hill and B. H.
141	Henry, H. B.	San Antonio, 1041 Den- ver Blvd.	Superannuate
142	Hester, J. N.	Proctor	Proctor and Lamkin
143	Hightower, C. O.	Kennedale	Forest Hill and G. G.
144	Hightower, E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Asst. S. S. Editor
145	Hightower, I. E.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
146	Hilburn, W. C.	Ft. Worth	Boulevard
147	Hodges, C. L. (I)	Georgetown	Student Southwestern
148	Hollingsworth, F.	Itasca	Itasca Circuit
149	Holt, J. W.	Dallas, Station A.	Conf. Evangelist
150	Hook, T. Wesley (III)	Gordon	Gordon
151	Hooper, R. B.	Midlothian	Midlothian
152	Hotchkiss, M. S.	West	West

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
153	Howell, Z. L.	Morgan	Morgan and K.
154	Huddleston, H. D.	Hico	Hico
155	Hulme, A. G.	Hamilton	Hamilton Circuit
156	Irvin, C. W.	Everman	Everman and K
157	Irvin, David	Hillsboro	Line Street
158	Isbell, J. F.	Ft. Worth	Field Sec. T. W. C.
159	Jones, A. C. (II)	Coleman	Coleman Circuit
160	Jones, A. J. (IV)	Wingate	Wingate
161	Jones, W. T.	Desdemona	Desdemona
162	Jones W. V.	Iredell	Superannuate
163	Johnson, F. E. (I)	Ft. Worth	College Hts. and S.
164	Justice, W. M. (II)	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
165	Keathley, B. H. (II)		Student Louisville U.
166	Keener, W. H.	Thornton	Thornton
167	Kimbrow, B. E.	Munger	Munger
168	Kincheloe, G. W.	Corsicana	Superannuate
169	Kinslow, W. T.	Pioneer	Pioneer
170	Kirkpatrick, Saba	De Leon	De Leon
171	Knoy, J. D. (IV)	Thrall	Thrall and L.
172	Kornegay, G. F.	Ft. Worth	Sylvania Heights
173	Kramer, B. W.	Azle	Azle
174	Lackey, A. C.	Carlton	Superannuate
175	Lancaster, P. E.	Britton	Britton
176	Landrum, H. B.	Frost	Frost
177	Langston, R. A.	Waco	First Church
178	LaPrade, R. J.	Granger	Granger
179	Layne, P. W.	Waco, Rt. 3, Box 557	Bosqueville and S
180	Leach, L. P.	Grapevine	Grapevine
181	Leggett, J. W.	Cisco	District Evangelist
182	Lightfoot, E. H.	Ft. Worth	Arlington Heights
183	Lindsey, C. E.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
184	Lipscomb, A. P.	Bryson	Superannuate
185	Little, M. K.	Ft. Worth, 2233 Harri- son	Superannuate
186	Lloyd, E. L.	Ft. Worth	Ed. Direc. 1st Church
187	*Long, A. J. (I)	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
188	Luker, J. F.	Ft. Worth	Missouri Ave.
189	Macune, C. W.	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
190	Marney, A. K. (II)	Bardwell	Bardwell
191	Matthews, W. H.	Ft. Worth	Hospital Com'r.
192	Mayne, J. W.	Weatherford	First Church
193	McAfee, J. U.	Waco	Wesley
194	McBrayer, T. M. (III)	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
195	*McCarter, J. M.	Tyler	Superannuate
196	*McCarver, C. S.	Vernon	Superannuate
197	McCauley, D. R. (III)	Kirvin	Kirvin
198	McCullough, W. S. P.	Mansfield	Mansfield
199	McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
200	McGuire, D. A.	Ft. Worth	Weatherford St.
201	Meadow, F. L.	Stephenville	Stephenville
202	Mitchell, G. G.	Eliasville	Eliasville

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
203	Millis, V. J.....	Houston	Superannuate
204	Monk, Alonzo, Jr.	Mineral Wells	Gen. Evangelist
205	Morphis, M. M.....	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
206	Morphis, W. J.....	Meridian	Meridian Station
207	Morris, Jno. R.....	Hubbard	Hubbard
208	Morrison, Van P. (IV)	Emhouse	Emhouse
209	Morton, C. N.....	Venus	Venus
210	Morton, O. A.....	Gustine	Gustine
211	Morton, W. B.....	Cisco	Conf. Evangelist
212	Moss, W. W.....	Waco	Herring Ave.
213	Munger, H. L.....	Cleburne	Main St.
214	Nance, H. H. (IV)	Mexia	Bonham St.
215	Nation, R. W.....	Lorena	Lorena
216	Neal, Jno. M.....	Huntsville	Gen. Evangelist
217	Neal, T. Edgar.....	Graham	Graham
218	Neill, W. A.....	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
219	*Nelms, W. L.....	Beaumont, 456 Oakland	Superannuate
220	Nevill, S. P.....	Bruceville	Bruceville & Rosenthal
221	Noble, W. W.....	Temple, Route 6.....	Midway and C. C.
222	Noe, F. M.....	Rising Star	Rising Star
223	Nollner, R. E.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Asst. Sec. E. L. Board
224	Odom, O. O.....	Handley	Handley
225	Ogle, T. S.....	Cleburne	St. Mark's
226	Oliver, J. L.....	Oglesby	Oglesby
227	*Oswalt, C. V.....	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
228	Page, Earl.....	Blanket	Blanket
229	Patison, J. W.....	Mineral Wells	Superannuate
230	*Patterson, J. I. (II)	.....	Student U. of Va.
231	Patterson, E. R.....	McGregor	McGregor
232	Patterson, J. Fred	Waco	Waco Circuit
233	Peeples, N. J.....	Corsicana	Superannuate
234	*Pollard, J. G.....	San Antonio	Superannuate
235	Pope, Kenneth (II)	Milford	Milford
236	Porter, A. D.....	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
237	Porter, D. K.....	Ft. Worth	Central
238	Poteet, Horace	Norton	Norton and M.
239	Potter, E. W.....	Corsicana	First Church
240	Price, R. H. (III)..	.....	Collier's-Falls
241	Puckett, C. H.....	Scranton	Scranton
242	Rader, W. M.....	Ft. Worth	Supt. Orgn. A. S. L.
243	Ramsey, J. D.....	Hewitt	Hewitt & Spring Valley
244	*Rape, J. J.....	Weatherford	Superannuate
245	Ray, F. A.....	Haslett	Haslett and Saginaw
246	Ray, J. L.....	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
247	*Reese, R. L.....	Mangum, Okla.	Superannuate
248	Renfro, G. W.....	Delia, Route 2.....	Prairie Hill and Kirk
249	Rentfro, J. N.....	Georgetown	Georgetown
250	*Richeson, W. W.....	Chicago	Student Chicago U.
251	Riley, P. E.....	Dallas	Editor Tex. Ch. Ad.
252	Roper, Ernest	Georgetown	Student S. U.
253	*Rowland, C.....	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
254	Rucker, S. J.....	Cisco	First Church
255	Sanders, H. J. (II)	Grandview	Grandview Circuit
256	Sanders, J. T.....	Penelope	Penelope Circuit
257	Sawyer, S. B.....	Palmer	Superannuate

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
258	Scarlett, E. N.....	Aquilla	Aquilla
259	Schlueter, G. A.....	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
260	Sensabaugh, O. F.....	Cleburne	Presiding Elder
261	Seymour, L. W.(I)	Joshua	Joshua and Bono
262	Sharbutt, J. W.....	Kerens	Kerens Station
263	Shearer, G. W.....	Waxahachie	First Church
264	*Shrader, H. P.....	Corsicana	Superannuate
265	Shugart, C. O.....	Brownwood	First Church
266	Shuler, J. W. W.....	Ennis	Ennis
267	Shuler, P. L.....	Granbury	Granbury Station
268	Shutt, C. G.....	Olney	Olney Circuit
269	Siceloff, J. A.....	Fort Worth	Hemphill Hts.
270	Simpson, C. E.....	Palmer	Palmer
271	*Simpson, W. K.....	Robert Lee	Superannuate
272	Singleton, F. E.....	Eastland	Eastland
273	Sisserson, C. H.(I)	Chatfield	Chatfield
274	Smith, C. Q.....	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
275	Smith, E. A.....	Waxahachie	Superannuate
276	Smith, G. G. (IV)	Corsicana	Corsicana Circuit
277	Smith, Hubert C. (I)	Waxahachie	Student S. M. U.
278	Smith, Mac M.....	Waco, 1521 Alexander..	Superannuate
279	Smith, W. F.....	Springtown	Springtown
280	Smoot, J. D.....		District Evangelist
		Comanche	Brownwood District
281	Snoddy, B. A.....	Graham	Superannuate
282	Sory, R. O.....	Belton	Belton
283	Sorrels, T. L.....	Fort Worth	Englewood
284	Sowell, T. B. (II)	Tolar	Tolar and Lipan
285	Standlee, A. G.(I)	Georgetown	Student Sw. U.
286	Stanford, P. T.....	Mart	Mart
287	Statham, C. E.....	Arlington	Superannuate
288	Stewart, J. H.....	Weatherford	Presiding Elder
289	Story, M. L.....		Superannuate
290	Story, T. G.....	Clifton	Clifton
291	Stout, H. E.....	Fort Worth	Pres. T. W. C.
292	Sweet, E. M.....	Ft. Worth, 1515 Fairm't	Superannuate
293	Swearingen, E. W. (I)	Winters, Route 4.....	Drasco and P.
294	Swindall, E. P.....	Mertens	Mertens
295	Thompson, H. B.....	Cooledge	Cooledge
296	Thompson, S. G.....	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
297	Thrash, F. W. (I)	Keller	Keller and C.
298	Tucker, H. D.....	Waco	Dir. Relig. Education Austin Avenue
299	Turner, F. L. (II)	Jarrell	Jarrell
300	Turner, M. A.....	Itasca	Itasca Station
301	Turney, A. E.....	Grandview	Grandview
302	Tyson, J. F.....	Fairy	Fairy
303	Utley, P. W. (III)	Corsicana	Max Ave.
304	*Vaughan, S. J.....	Cisco	Superannuate
305	*Vaughan, W. H.....	Brookhaven, Miss.	Superannuate
306	Veatch, W. T.....	Salado	Salado and B. P.
307	Vinsant, W.....	Abbott	Abbott and V.
308	Wade, C. E.....	Aledo	Aledo

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
309	Waddill, F. O.....	Bangs	Bangs
310	Wagner, B. R.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
311	Walker, J. E.....	Gorman	Superannuate
312	Walker, J. H.....	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
313	Walker, M. A. (II)	Moody	Moody Cir.
314	Walker, R. A.....	Red Oak	Red Oak
315	Walkup, J. A.....	Wortham	Wortham
316	*Wall, W. L.....	Florence	Florence
317	Wallace, R. T.....	Pearl	Pearl
318	Ward, W. W.....	Ferris	Ferris
319	Watkins, H. P. (III)	Gorman	Gorman
320	Watts, H. B.....	Waco	St. John's
321	Weathers, J.B.(II)	Cisco	Twelfth St.
322	Webb, Atticus	Dallas	Supt. Anti-S. L.
323	Webb, L. A.....	Cisco	Presiding Elder
324	Wilkins, C. E.....	Cleburne	Brazos Ave.
325	Williams, E. P.....	Taylor	Taylor
326	Williams, J. D. F. (I)	Waco, Care Austin Ave. Methodist Church ...	Conf. Field Sec. Epworth League
327	Williams, L. D.(II)	Georgetown	Round Rock & W.
328	Willshire, F. L.....	Forreston	Forreston and N.
329	Wilson, W. B.....	Dallas, 3601 Robts.....	Superannuate
330	Wisdom, E. M.....	Temple	Seventh St.
331	Wright, C. R.....	Fort Worth	Presiding Elder
332	Wright, G. R.....	Wayland	Wayland
333	Wynne, J. M.....	Comanche	Comanche
334	Young, R. B.....	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill

*Absent at first roll call.
: Appeared later.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
1	Baker, Albert	Winchell	Winchell and Mt. V.
2	Darwood, I. R.....	Purdon	Purdon
3	Reynolds, B. F.....	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
4	Siler, G. F.....	Gatesville	Gatesville Circuit

Local Preachers.

key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

No.	Name		Post Office	District	Quar. Conf.
1	Adams, Frank	L.P.	Mart	Waco	Mart
2	Allen, W. D.	L.P.	Jean	Weatherford	Loving
3	Allen, W. P.	L.P.	Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
4	Anderson, I. N.	L.E.	Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
5	Baker, Albert	L.P.	Winchell	Brownwood	Winchell
6	Baker, J. F.	L.P.	Bradshaw	Brownwood	
7	Bailey, C. V.	L.E.	Waco	Waco	Herring Ave.
8	Ball, W. R.	L.D.	Bartlett	Georgetown	Bartlett
9	Ballentine, R. M.	L.E.	Stephenville	Cleburne	Stephenville
10	Barber, J. P.	L.P.		Cisco	
11	Barham, W. S.	L.P.		Corsicana	
12	Barnard, R.	L.D.	Haslett	Ft. Worth	Haslett
13	Barnes, Cecil	L.P.	Waco	Waco	Barrack
14	Barrack, C. M.	L.E.	Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
15	Beatty, J. P.	L.D.	Blanket	Brownwood	Blanket
16	Bennett, T.	L.D.	Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
17	Bird, L. S.	L.P.	Robert Lee	Brownwood	Robert Lee
18	Boiles, B.	L.P.	Whitney	Waco	Whitney
19	Bowman, O. O.	L.P.	Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
20	Bowman, R. L.	L.P.	Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
21	Braddock, S. N.	L.P.	Blanket	Brownwood	Blanket
22	Bollyer, W. A.	L.P.	Hamilton, Route 4	Gatesville	
23	Bowden, A. F.	L.E.	Brownwood	Brownwood	Central
24	Bowden, J. L.	L.E.	Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
25	Bowden, J. W.	L.E.	Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
26	Brewer, Lonnie	L.P.	Oran	Weatherford	Graford
27	Brewer, M. J.	L.D.	Oran	Weatherford	Graford
28	Bridges, A. T.	L.E.	Arlington	Ft. Worth	Arlington
29	Bridges, E. T.	L.E.	Arlington	Ft. Worth	Arlington
30	Briggs, J. E.	L.P.	Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
31	Brim, J. K.	L.P.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
32	Brown, Darland	L.P.		Corsicana	
33	Brown, LeRoy	L.P.	Cleburne	Cleburne	
34	Brumbeloe, P. F.	L.E.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Weatherford St.
35	Burns, Aubrey	L.P.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Highland Park
36	Call, Richard	L.P.	Waco	Waco	Wesley
37	Callaway, B. M.	L.E.	Ranger	Cisco	Ranger
38	Carter, A. D.	L.P.		Corsicana	
39	Casey, J. T.	L.D.	Winters, Route 5	Brownwood	Winters
40	Caviness, F. D.	L.E.	Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
41	Chaffee, M. C.	L.E.	Cleburne	Cleburne	
42	Chaney, C. C.	L.P.	Gorman	Cisco	Gorman
43	Clinton, J. W.	L.D.	Saginaw	Weatherford	Azle
44	Coalson, J. W.	L.P.	Lamesa, N. M.		
45	Courtney, H. M.	L.E.	Gorman	Cisco	Gorman
46	Cox, E. A.	L.D.	Olney	Weatherford	Olney
47	Cox, H. W.	L.P.	Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
48	Cox, J. P.	L.P.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
49	Cox, A. A.	L.P.	Nolanville	Georgetown	Nolanville
50	Crenshaw, R. P.	L.P.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Missouri Ave.
51	Crosby, U. D.	L.D.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Central
52	Crow, A. B.	L.E.	Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts, Memorial
53	Curtis, I. S.	L.E.	Ovilla	Waxahachie	Red Oak
54	Dair, H. H.	L.P.	Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
55	Darwood, I. R.	L.E.	Barry	Corsicana	Barry
56	Davenport, Lester	L.P.	Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
57	DeShazo, M. E.	L.P.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Trinity
58	DeWald, Louis	L.P.	Copperas Cove	Georgetown	Copperas Cove
59	Doerr, C. J.	L.E.	Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
60	Donaho, J. W.	L.P.	Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
61	Dorman, H. M.	L.P.	Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
62	Duncan, M. B.	L.P.	Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
63	Earls, E. H.	L.D.	Waco	Waco	Clay Ave.
64	Elliott, W. H. C.	L.D.	Granbury	Cleburne	Granbury
65	Ellis, H. B.	L.E.	Cisco	Cisco	
66	Evans, H. M.	L.P.	Temple	Georgetown	
67	Farrar, W. T.	L.D.	Red Oak	Waxahachie	Red Oak
68	Feeler, E. E.	L.P.	Talpa	Brownwood	Talpa
69	Ferguson, C. N.	L.P.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
70	Fine, G. H.	L.P.	Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
71	Finley, Wm. R.	L.P.	Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
72	Fisher, A. C.	L.D.	Fort Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
73	Fletcher, E. L.	L.P.	Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
74	Frank, Everett	L.P.	Meridian	Gatesville	Gatesville

No.	Name		Post Office	District	Quar. Conf.
75	Freeman, J. J.	L.E.	Caddo	Cisco	Caddo
76	Freeman, Sam G.	L.P.	Winters, Route 1	Brownwood	Winters
77	Fox, C. H.	L.P.	Thornton	Corsicana	Thornton
78	Frank, Marvin	L.P.	Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
79	Fulton, R. N.	L.D.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
80	Forrester, J. W.	L.P.	Moody	Gatesville	Moody
81	Frost, L. W.	L.P.		Corsicana	
82	Garrett, J. W.	L.D.	Mertens	Corsicana	Mertens
83	Garrison, W. D.	L.E.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
84	Gilstrap, P. C.	L.P.	Mansfield	Ft. Worth	Mansfield
85	Gladney, P. M.	L.D.	Corsicana	Corsicana	
86	Glenn, J. W.	L.E.	Dublin	Cisco	Dublin
87	Goldring, W. E.	L.D.	Arlington	Ft. Worth	Arlington
88	Goodman, C.	L.P.	Mart	Waco	Mart
89	Grant, W. C.	L.D.	Strawn	Weatherford	Strawn
90	Graves, Harold	L.P.		Ft. Worth	
91	Greenfield, E. L.	L.P.	Temple	Georgetown	
92	Griffith, E. E.	L.P.	Salado	Georgetown	Salado
93	Grounds, D. W.	L.E.	Talpa	Brownwood	Talpa
94	Groves, G. P.	L.P.	Olney	Weatherford	Olney
95	Gunter, C. E.	L.P.	Corsicana	Corsicana	
96	Guinn, G. W.	L.E.	Handley	Ft. Worth	Handley
97	Guthrie, J. O.	L.D.	Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
98	Hallmark, L.	L.P.	Handley	Ft. Worth	Handley
99	Hammond, E. J.	L.P.	Waco	Waco	First Church
100	Hardy, R.	L.P.	May	Brownwood	May
101	Havens, J. L.	L.E.	Strawn	Weatherford	Strawn
102	Hays, Robt.	L.D.	Red Oak	Waxahachie	Red Oak
103	Haynes, Guy	L.P.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
104	Hempel, T. H.	L.P.	Bartlett	Georgetown	Bartlett
105	Hewitt, M. S.	L.D.	Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
106	Hiles, R. L.	L.P.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
107	Hill, F. B.	L.P.	Arlington	Ft. Worth	Arlington
108	Hill, F. B., Jr.	L.P.	Whitt	Weatherford	Whitt
109	Hill, L. E.	L.D.	Fort Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
110	Hines, G. L.	L.P.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
111	Hodges, R. J.	L.D.	Wayland	Cisco	Wayland
112	Hoffheinz, H. C.	L.P.	Waco	Waco	First Church
113	Hollingsworth, W. C.	L.E.	Walnut Springs	Gatesville	Walnut Springs
114	Hudson, H. C.	L.P.	Kirven	Corsicana	Kirven
115	Hughes, H. L.	L.D.	Evant	Gatesville	Evant
116	Hulme, T. B.	L.D.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Mulkey Mem.
117	Iley, R. R.	L.E.		Gatesville	
118	Ingram, J. L.	L.P.	Maypearl	Waxahachie	Maypearl
119	Irvin, J. A.	L.P.	Alvarado	Cleburne	Alvarado
120	Jackson, Jas. H.	L.P.		Corsicana	
121	Johns, H. W.	L.P.	Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
122	Johnson, T. J.	L.P.	Gustine	Brownwood	Gustine
123	Jones, H. B.	L.P.	Waco, Route 8	Waco	China Springs
124	Jones, S. F.	L.P.	Maytown	Cisco	China Springs
125	Jones, W. A.	L.P.		Cleburne	
126	Keaton, R. R.	L.P.	Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
127	Keener, W. B.	L.P.	Gatesville	Gatesville	Gatesville
128	Knight, J. H.	L.P.	Lorena, Route 1	Waco	Hewitt
129	Knott, C. S.	L.E.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
130	Lane, J. R.	L.E.	Waco	Waco	Austin Ave.
131	Lavender, J. I.	L.E.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Mulkey
132	Leberman, R.	L.P.	Olney	Weatherford	Olney
133	Legg, J. W.	L.P.	Moody	Gatesville	Moody
134	Lewis, R. N.	L.P.	Olney	Weatherford	Olney
135	Lloyd, H. B.	L.P.	Hewitt	Waco	Hewitt
136	Logan, J. D.	L.E.	Waco	Waco	Hewitt
137	Love, Dr. W. R.	L.E.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Mo. Ave.
138	Lowery, A. P.	L.P.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
139	Lowery, T. N.	L.E.	Waco	Waco	St. Johns
140	Lucas, J. F.	L.P.	Grapevine	Ft. Worth	Grapevine
141	McAlden, H. L.	L.P.	Indian Creek	Brownwood	Indian Creek
142	Mauldin, Alvin	L.P.	Meridian	Gatesville	
143	McBrayer, C. C.	L.D.	Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
144	McBride, J. D.	L.P.		Gatesville	
145	McElroy, P. B.	L.E.	Brownwood	Brownwood	Indian Creek
146	McKelvey, J. F.	L.E.	Oglesby	Gatesville	Oglesby
147	McKeown, J. T.	L.E.	Dawson	Corsicana	Dawson
148	McCord, Bernard	L.P.		Corsicana	
149	McRory, J. B.	L.P.	Bradshaw, Star 4	Brownwood	
150	Moore, Walter	L.P.	Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
151	Moore, D. A.	L.D.	Ferris	Waxahachie	Ferris
152	Moore, Warner	L.E.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Sylvania
153	Morton, U. J.	L.E.	Dublin	Cisco	Dublin

No.	Name	Post Office	District	Quar. Conf.
154	Nabors, A. F.	L.E. DeLeon	Cisco	DeLeon
155	Nichols, A. B., Jr.	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Glenwood
156	Owens, A. J.	L.D. Ranger	Cisco	Ranger
157	Owens, J. F.	L.D. Burleson	Cleburne	Burleson
158	Owens, W. R.	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	
159	Farrish, E. N.	L.D. Cleburne	Cleburne	
160	Patterson, D. N.	L.P. Springtown	Weatherford	Springtown
161	Patterson, T. W.	L.E. Oenaville	Georgetown	Oenaville
162	Pattison, O. P.	L.P. Ireland	Gatesville	Ireland
163	Patton, E. J.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
164	Pittman, Clyde	L.P. Hico	Gatesville	Hico
165	Pliier, G. L.	L.E. Blanket	Brownwood	Blanket
166	Pulliam, T. L.	L.P. Garner	Weatherford	Whitt
167	Price, T. M.	L.E. Eolian	Cisco	Eolian
168	Purcell, Graham	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Central
169	Ray, T. A.	L.E. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
170	Rape, T. A.	L.D. Ballinger	Brownwood	Ballinger
171	Reagor, J. G.	L.D. Bangs	Brownwood	Bangs
172	Renfro, S. H.	L.E. Waco	Waco	First Church
173	Reece, Thos.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Weatherford St.
174	Reed, J. D.	L.P. Ennis	Waxahachie	Ennis
175	Reese, C. S.	L.E. Winchell	Brownwood	Winchell
176	Reynolds, B. F.	L.E. Pearl	Gatesville	Pearl
177	Richards, W. D.	L.P. Norton	Brownwood	Norton
178	Rickard, G. E.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
179	Rickard, J. S.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
180	Ridge, C. A.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
181	Rigby, J. H.	L.D. Grandview	Cleburne	Grandview
182	Riley, W. W.	L.P. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
183	Risinger, J. M.	L.P. Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
184	Roark, J. T.	L.E. Millsap	Weatherford	Millsap
185	Robins, W. P.	L.D. Personville	Corsicana	Mexia Circuit
186	Robinson, Z. D.	L.P. Wingate	Brownwood	
187	Rose, G. P.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
188	Rogers, J. H.	L.E. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
189	Sample, E. A.	L.E. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
190	Sanders, Lloyd	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
191	Sands, J. A.	L.P. Chatfield	Corsicana	Chatfield
192	Scruggs, W. A.	L.P. Penelope	Waco	Penelope
193	Shaw, P. A.	L.D. Maypearl	Waxahachie	Maypearl
194	Shown, B. F.	L.P. Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
195	Shelton, R. M.	L.D. Zephyr	Brownwood	
196	Ship, W. E.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
197	Sibley, D. C.	L.D. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
198	Sifford, S. A.	L.P. Godley	Cleburne	Godley
199	Siler, Geo.	L.P. Moody	Gatesville	Moody
200	Skinner, B. W.	L.P. Chilton, Route 3	Waco	Eddy
201	Smith, George	L.E. Walnut Springs	Gatesville	Walnut Springs
202	Smith, D. F.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
203	Smith, J. L.	L.D. Palmer	Waxahachie	Palmer
204	Smith, H. B.	L.E. Stephenville	Cleburne	Stephenville
205	Smith, L. W.	L.P. Hillsboro	Waxahachie	Hillsboro
206	Smith, W. J.	L.P. Frost	Corsicana	Frost
207	Smotherman, A. H.	L.P. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
208	Speer, J. L.	L.D. Winters	Brownwood	Winters
209	Stanford, W. T.	L.E. Hico	Gatesville	
210	Steinman, Geo.	L.P. Waco	Waco	Herring Ave.
211	Stepp, D. N.	L.D. Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
212	Starling, W. B.	L.D. Blanket	Brownwood	Blanket
213	Stephenson, C. A.	L.P. Sardis	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
214	Stewart, J. H., Jr.	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	
215	Storey, N. W.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
216	Taylor, J. T.	L.P. Carbon	Cisco	Carbon
217	Taylor, A. P.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	
218	Taylor, C.	L.P. Hewitt	Waco	
219	Teague, Weldon	L.P. Georgetown	Gatesville	Moody
220	Thomas, C. O.	L.P. Graham	Weatherford	Graham
221	Thomas, B. J. H.	L.E. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
222	Thomas, E. G.	L.E. Kennedale	Fort Worth	Forest H. & K.
223	Thornton, L. E.	L.E. Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
224	Tharp, G. G.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
225	Tickner, W. J.	L.P. Cisco	Cisco	
226	Tinkle, J. N.	L.D. Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
227	Tucker, J. H.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
228	Tucker, J. L.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	First Church
229	Trammell, James	L.P. Ireland	Gatesville	Ireland
230	Vance, A. M.	L.D. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Sylvania Hts.
231	Vance, C. F.	L.D. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Sylvania Hts.
232	Walkup, W. E.	L.P. Mt. Calm	Waco	Mt. Calm

No.	Name	Post Office	District	Quar. Conf.
233	Ward, T. J. L.P.	Breckenridge	Cisco	Breckenridge
234	Ward, W. D. L.D.	Terrell	Weatherford	Strawn
235	Warner, V. A. L.D.	Oglesby	Gatesville	Oglesby
236	Watkins, A. F. L.E.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Weatherford St.
237	Wentz, Morris L.P.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
238	White, L. S. L.E.	Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
239	Warren, V. A. L.D.	Ireland	Gatesville	Ireland
240	Watkins, J. C. L.E.	Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
241	Watkins, M. M. L.P.	Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
242	West, H. E. L.P.	Olney	Weatherford	Olney
243	West, T. A. L.P.	Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
244	Weathers, J. B. L.E.	Wayland	Cisco	Wayland
245	Williams, E. O. L.E.	Corsicana	Corsicana	
246	Willis, Jesse L.E.	Breckenridge	Cisco	Breckenridge
247	Whatley, W. L. L.P.	Kirvin	Corsicana	Kirvin
248	Whitaker, M. F. L.E.	Granbury	Cleburne	Granbury
249	Whitworth, F. M. L.P.	Thurber	Weatherford	Thurber
250	Witherspoon, W. R. L.E.	Weatherford	Weatherford	Cotts Mem.
251	Wolfenberger, J. L. L.P.	Weatherford	Weatherford	Cotts Mem.
252	Woolsey, J. L. L.P.	Gustine	Brownwood	Gustine
253	Wooten, Cleo L.P.	Hillsboro	Waxahachie	Line St.
254	Wren, H. L.P.	Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Sagamore
255	Wright, I. M. L.P.	Orth	Weatherford	Newcastle
256	Wybrants, S. H. L.P.	Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
257	Yancey, J. C. L.P.		Corsicana	
258	Yarbrough, T. H. L.D.	Waco	Waco	Wesley
259	Young, J. D. L.E.	Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
260	Young, W. L. L.P.	Corsicana	Corsicana	

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.		Relation at Death	Burial Place
			Years Effective	Died		
William McKendree Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866		1868	Waco
J. L. Crabb			1866		1868	Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870	Acton
Jerome B. Annis			1866		1870	Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871	Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd			1866		1872	Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1873	Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873	Gatesville
R. B. Wommack			1866		1875	Waxahachie
Wylly W. Thomas					1876	Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877	Waco
John E. Akin					1877	Graham
W. M. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y Chatfield
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee	1866		1879	S'I Centreville
S. D. Akin					1880	Graham
J. R. White					1881	Calvert
T. W. Hines					1881	Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881	
C. McGuire					1881	Cameron
J. P. Snedd			1866		1881	Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E Burnett
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'd Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1886	S'y Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1866	N. W. Texas	1866	22	1890	S'd Evergreen
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E Nicholasville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E Waco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E Hubbard City

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.			Relation at Death	Burial Place
			Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death		
S. B. Ellis.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	18	1896	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus.....	1863	Little Rock.....	1874	22	1896	S'd	Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan.....	1879	Alabama.....	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas
M. Yell.....	1832	Tennessee.....	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	West Texas.....	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens.....	1848	Tennessee.....	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas.....	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1856	Texas.....	1866	19	1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis.....	1869	45	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock.....	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri.....	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama.....	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas.....	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1850	Texas.....	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comar-che
Frank T. Mitchell.....	.....	Missouri.....	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1912	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri.....	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee.....	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....	.....	West Texas.....	1901	.....	1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas.....	1882	28	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi.....	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville.....	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas.....	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia.....	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hico
T. W. Rogers.....	1865	East Texas.....	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1833	Holston.....	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas.....	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis.....	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	16	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas.....	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville.....	1867	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas.....	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1873	N. W. Texas.....	1878	32	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee.....	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1858	Georgia.....	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1889	Tennessee.....	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia.....	1872	34	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama.....	1891	44	1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri.....	1866	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity.....	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.		Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
			Years	Effective			
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris.....	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell.....	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass.....	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews.....	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major.....	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain.....	1902	N. W. Texas.....	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard.....	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Belton
Henry Stanford.....	1910	Gen. Texas.....	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner.....	1909	N. W. Texas.....	1909	9	1918	E	
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
W. H. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Gen. Texas.....	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Gen. Texas.....	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White R.	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne.....	1872	Little Rock	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	25	1921	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas.....	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas.....	1864	47	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas	1891	35	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas.....	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	26	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
James Campbell.....	1873	N. W. Texas.....	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	31	1922	S'd	
J. H. Wiseman.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1924	E	
R. J. Tooley.....	1892	N. W. Texas.....	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter.....	.....	.....	1886	.....	1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant.....	1880	Arkansas	1889	40	1925	S'd	

Annual Conference Register from 1866 to 1925

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie	Sep. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 13, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 13, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granbery	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie	Nov. 13, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter

Daily Proceedings

FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Sixtieth session (being the sixteenth session since the division in 1910) of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the First Methodist Church, Waxahachie, Texas, at 9 o'clock A. M., November 18th, 1925, with Bishop James E. Dickey in the chair. The first hymn sung was "How Firm A Foundation," led by Dr. John M. Barcus. The Bishop then announced Hymn No. 463, "Jesus Lover of My Soul," after the singing of which, the Conference joined the Bishop in reciting the Apostle's Creed. Bishop Dickey led in a fervent prayer. He read a portion of the third chapter of John's Gospel, addressing the Conference from verse sixteen, "God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son."

Roll Call—The secretary of the former session called the roll and 264 members in full connection responded, 14 members of the first year's class, and 8 of the second year, two local preachers who had served as supplies, and 46 lay delegates.

Alternates—The following alternates were seated: Cisco District, W. M. Armstrong in place of Mrs. J. W. Foster; Ft. Worth District, Mrs. W. H. Matthews in place of M. L. Williams, G. A. Henderson not being eligible because not being a member of the Church for a sufficient number of years, C. F. Webb was put in his place; Gatesville District, Mrs. R. W. Helm in place of John M. Grimland, Mrs. W. W. Moss in place of John Weaver; Waco District, Mrs. S. P. Neville in place of A. L. Fiser; Waxahachie District, J. B. Forbes in place of Dewitt Rice, Weatherford District, T. F. Temple in place of J. B. Strain.

Elections—A. D. Porter was elected secretary and on his nomination the following assistants were elected: R. W. Nation, J. M. Bond, R. A. Crosby and M. A. Turner. F. O. Waddill, Statistical Secretary, and J. M. Bond, Editor of the Conference Journal.

F. O. Waddill nominated the following assistant statistical staff who were elected: Horace Poteet, W. B. Morton, A. E. Turney, R. H. Boyd, C. O. Hightower, E. R. Patterson, W. T. Veatch, O. O. Odom, Edmund Heinsohn, W. E. Harrell.

Welcome Address—The pastor host introduced Mr. H. N. Peters of Waxahachie who delivered a welcome address, to which Bishop Dickey fittingly responded.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning—On motion of G. W. Shearer, the hour for meeting was set for 9:00 A. M., and for adjournment at 12:00 M.

Bar of the Conference—The main auditorium was designated as the bar of the Conference.

Visitors—The following visitors were introduced: Dr. T. D. Ellis, secretary of the Church Extension Board; Dr. E. H. Rawlings, secretary of the Board of Missions; Dr. J. W. Shackford, General S. S. Secretary; Rev. Geo. F. Fair, of the Northwest Texas Conference; Dr. A. J. Moore, pastor of Travis Park, San Antonio; Dr. H. D. Knickerbocker, P. E. of the Dallas District, North Texas Conference; Dr. C. C. Selecman, president of S. M. U.; Rev. D. L. Coale, General Evangelist; Rev. E. R. Barcus and O. T. Cooper of the North Texas Conference; Dr. J. Sam Barcus, president of Southwestern University; Dr. Frank S. Onderdonk, Superintendent of the Mexican work in Texas; Rev. E. R. Stanford, president of Westmoorland College, San Antonio; Dr. J. E. Harrison, of the Arizona Conference.

Resolution—Thomas S. Barcus offered the following resolution which

was adopted: "Resolved, that eleven thirty o'clock be fixed as the hour for taking the vote on the pending plan of Unification under the order of the General Conference, and that the vote be by ballot, without debate, and that the vote be immediately followed by the first ballot for delegates to the General Conference,

"Resolved further, That when we adjourn at noon today, it be to meet at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon, to continue balloting for delegates for the General Conference.

(Signed)

THOMAS S. BARCUS,
J. W. FORT,
GEO. W. SHEARER."

Transfer Ir.—In answer to question 9, the Bishop read the name of J. W. Leggett, as received by transfer from the Northwest Texas Conference.

Second Year Class—The names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were continued in the class of the second year: Charles W. Ferguson, A. L. Long, J. I. Patterson.

Full Connection—Answering question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they having passed approved examinations and been recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were called to the bar of the Conference and after giving satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions, and after a brief but valuable address by the Bishop, were by a unanimous vote received into full connection: Edmund Heisohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, Robert Henry Price, Clarence O. Boatman, Eustace R. Gordon, David R. McCauley, Paul W. Utley, Jos. L. Chunn, Joseph S. Cook, Alvin S. Gafford, and Thomas Wesley Hook.

The name of Henry P. Watkins was called, his character passed, and he was advanced to the class of the third year, being in orders.

T. W. Hook was passed from the first to the second and from the second to the third year class.

Vote on Unification—The hour for the vote on Unification having arrived, the Bishop suggested that the roll be called and each member stand and cast his ballot. This suggestion was made the order by unanimous vote of the Conference.

The following tellers were appointed: J. W. Bergin, C. H. Booth, W. M. Rader, J. W. Fort, H. L. Munger, and W. B. Andrews. The roll was called and the tellers received the votes.

General Conference Delegates Election—Voting for the delegates for the General Conference was begun. Tellers appointed for the lay delegates were W. E. Williams, and W. W. Lastinger; D. K. Porter was appointed as their secretary.

The clerical tellers were: Alonzo Monk, Jr., J. W. W. Shuler, W. H. Matthews, J. E. Crawford; with R. A. Crosby and Homer T. Fort as secretaries.

The first ballot was spread.

Adjournment—After sundry announcements, Bishop DuBose was presented to the Conference, pronounced the benediction, and the Conference was adjourned.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening—The Conference met pursuant to adjournment at 2:30 P. M. Bishop Dickey in the chair.

Mr. Charles F. Eden and Mrs. Ethel Eden Spinks favored the Con-

ference with two beautiful duets, after which Rev. E. F. Boone led in prayer.

Minutes—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Result of Clerical Ballot—The first vote for clerical delegates was announced. 257 votes cast, 129 necessary to elect. F. P. Culver received 175; E. B. Hawk received 168; J. E. Crawford, 155; C. H. Booth, 152; J. W. Bergin, 133; and were declared elected.

S. A. Ashburn moved that no vote be counted unless it contained the proper number of names to be voted for. The motion was unanimously adopted.

Result of Lay Ballot—The first ballot for lay delegates was announced as follows: 73 votes cast. 37 necessary to a choice. W. W. Lastinger received 50; W. S. Rowland, 46; B. F. Cherry, 43; Mrs. E. W. Kimble, 42; Leake Ayers, 42; A. K. Doss, 40; J. W. Mitchell, 40; and these seven were declared elected.

Result of Vote on Unification—The vote on the Plan of Unification was announced: Votes cast, 344; for the plan, 162; against the plan, 182.

Second Ballot on Delegates—The ballot was spread for the second clerical vote, and also for the second lay, the Bishop charging that three names be written on the ballot for the clerical and one on the lay.

Presiding Elders' Reports—Question 21. "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" the names of the following presiding elders were called and they reported for their respective districts and their characters passed: A. D. Porter, L. A. Webb, O. F. Sensabaugh, John M. Barcus, F. P. Culver, C. E. Lindsey, Sam G. Thompson, C. R. Wright, E. B. Hawk, S. J. Rucker.

Second Lay Ballot Result—The result of the second lay ballot was announced. 71 votes cast; 36 necessary to a choice. No election.

Standing Committees—S. J. Rucker read the report of the Presiding Elders nominating the Standing Committees, which was adopted. (See Committees).

Third Lay Ballot Result—The third ballot for lay delegates as announced showed 66 votes cast, 34 necessary to election. No choice.

Commission on Budget—W. B. Andrews nominated J. W. Fort to take the place of L. A. Webb on the Commission on Budget, and it was ordered.

Communications—Various communications were at this time referred to the respective Boards and Committees.

Fourth Lay Ballot Result—The result of the fourth ballot for lay delegates showed 70 votes cast, 36 necessary to a choice. And W. Erskine Williams receiving 37 votes was declared elected.

Alternates—On motion of F. P. Culver, it was ordered that four alternates for the clerical and four for the lay delegates be elected.

Dr. T. D. Ellis—Dr. T. D. Ellis, General Secretary of the Church Extension Board made a short statement to the Conference on his leave-taking.

Second Clerical Ballot—Second clerical ballot was reported. 254 votes cast, 128 necessary to elect, and O. F. Sensabaugh receiving 130, was declared elected.

Superannuate Endowment—Dr. Arthur J. Moore, of San Antonio, represented briefly the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

Leave of Absence—E. M. Dailey was granted leave of absence because of illness in his family.

Supernumerary—Question 21 was continued and the names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relation for the Supernumerary Relation: T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, J. Fred Patterson, A. T. Culbertson.

The name of B. E. Kimbrow was called and his character passed.

Arrival of Delegate—The presence of F. F. Downs, a lay delegate from the Georgetown District, was noted.

Location—Question 11, "Who are located this year?" was called and L. G. White was granted location at his written request.

Superannuate—Question 21 was again resumed. The names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were referred to the Committee for the superannuate relation: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, E. M. Sweet, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone.

Third Clerical Ballot Result—The third ballot was announced. 222 votes cast; 112 necessary to elect, and P. E. Riley receiving 131 and Sam G. Thompson receiving 114, were declared elected.

The ballot was then taken for four clerical alternates.

Lay Alternate—The first vote for lay alternates was announced resulting in the election of A. G. Adair.

The ballot was then spread for three alternates.

Memoirs—The name of J. C. Carter was called and his name referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Superannuate—Question 21 was resumed, and the names of the following were called and their characters passed and they were referred to the Committee for the Superannuate relation: E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris.

On suggestion of J. W. Bergin, a collection was taken for I. F. Harris, resulting in \$122.85, which was turned over to him and a receipt taken by the secretary.

Lay Alternates—The announced result of the second balloting for lay alternates was 55 votes cast, 26 necessary to elect, and H. B. Furr and Mrs. H. B. Clark receiving 36 and 32 votes respectively were elected.

The ballot was spread for one lay alternate.

Clerical Alternates—The ballot for clerical alternates came in as follows: 186 votes cast; necessary to elect, 94. E. Hightower received 103 and was elected; A. D. Porter, 99, and was declared elected.

The second ballot for clerical alternates was spread.

Lay Alternates—The third vote for lay alternates resulted in the election of T. F. Temple, he receiving 40 of the 53 votes cast.

Arrival of Delegate—The presence of J. H. Farmer, lay delegate from the Corsicana District, was noted.

On motion of W. M. Rader another vote was ordered taken before adjournment.

Superannuate—Question 21 resumed again, and the names of the following were called and their characters passed and their names were referred to the Committee for the superannuate relation: F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner; J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, and Horace Bishop.

Devotional—A motion was offered by W. C. Hilburn, that the period from 8:30 to 9:00 in the morning, be devoted to a season of prayer, led by J. H. Stewart, and the motion was adopted.

Adjournment—Numerous announcements were made, the doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. H. Crawford.

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

Opening—The morning devotional service began at 8:30 under the leadership of Rev. J. H. Stewart, who read Acts 13:2 as the basis of his remarks.

At nine o'clock Bishop Dickey called the Conference to order, and Bishop H. M. DuBose read the First Chapter of Phillipians, making important comments thereon, after which he led the Conference in prayer.

Minutes—The minutes of the afternoon session were read and approved.

Roll Call—The roll of absentees was called. (See roll). Further calling of the roll was dispensed with on motion of John M. Barcus.

Alternate—R. W. Tinsley was seated in place of Paul Matthews from the Georgetown District.

Arrival of Delegate—The presence of M. L. Williams, principal delegate from the Ft. Worth District was noted and he took his seat.

Second Clerical Ballot Result—The result of the second ballot for alternates was announced showing the election of S. J. Rucker, who received 66 votes, and E. W. Potter, who received 63 votes of the 123 cast.

Dr. R. H. Bennett—Dr. R. H. Bennett was presented and addressed the Conference on Christian Education.

Arrival—The presence of J. Fred Patterson was noted.

Introductions—The following were introduced to the Conference: Dr. R. W. Adams, of the Texas Conference; Rev. Jesse L. Thompson, of the Texas Conference; Dr. G. S. Slover, of the Northwest Texas Conference; Rev. Glenn Flinn, of the Texas Conference; J. Leonard Ray of the West Texas Conference; Rev. J. O. Leath, Dean of Texas Woman's College; Rev. J. E. Roach, W. Harrison Baker, T. M. Jones, C. L. Bowen, R. E. Porter, and R. F. Shinn, all of the North Texas Conference.

Bishop John M. Moore was presented and greeted the Conference.

Board of Missions—Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was read by Alonzo Monk, Jr. Dr. E. H. Rawlings spoke to the report, as also did Bishop Dickey.

Subscriptions Taken—A subscription was taken toward the securing of \$36,000 on the \$750,000 now so badly needed by the Board of Missions, and for \$4,000 for aid in the drouth stricken area of the Central Texas Conference. The pledges amounted to \$27,000.

Thomas S. Barcus moved that the presiding elders be ordered to prorate the askings among the charges of the Districts. The motion was laid on the table, by a motion offered by A. D. Porter. Alonzo Monk, Jr., read a portion of the report and spoke to same. T. D. Ellis, J. W. W. Shuler and J. W. Fort spoke to the report. G. W. Shearer rose to a point of privilege. On motion of E. B. Hawk, the report was temporarily tabled. The time was extended.

Place of Next Meeting—On motion of E. W. Potter, the selection of the next place of meeting was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock Friday morning.

Adjournment—Numerous announcements were made, the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by R. W. Adams.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—Conference met at 9 o'clock with Bishop Dickey in the chair. Dr. R. C. Armstrong read the 12th chapter of Romans and led in prayer.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Introductions—The following were introduced to the Conference: Mr. John W. Barton, of the Publishing House; H. K. Agge, of the North Texas Conference; W. E. Lyon, of the Northwest Texas Conference; J. W. Hunt, President of McMurry College; and Dean E. D. Jennings, of Southern Methodist University.

Alternate Seated—Mrs. C. E. Lindsey was seated as alternate in place of T. P. Hord of the Gatesville District.

Publishing House—Mr. John Wynne Barton spoke, representing the interests of the Publishing House.

Lay Activities—J. E. Crawford addressed the Conference in the interest of Lay Activities.

Selection of Next Meeting Place—Question 4, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. E. W. Potter nominated First Church, Corsicana; C. H. Booth and A. A. Allison seconded Corsicana; and Corsicana was chosen by a unanimous vote.

Texas Christian Advocate—Dr. G. S. Slover spoke representing the Texas Christian Advocate.

Southern Methodist University—Dr. C. C. Sealeman, president of S. M. U. represented that institution, and emphasized the importance of the payment of the Educational Pledges.

Southwestern University—Dr. Sam J. Barcus, president of Southwestern University, discussed the plans on which that University is conducted.

Introductions—Rev. W. H. McKinsie, pastor of the local Baptist Church; Rev. E. S. Bledsoe, pastor of the local Christian Church; and Dr. J. W. Mills of the Texas Conference were introduced to the Conference.

Texas Woman's College—Dr. H. E. Stout, spoke briefly of the work of Texas Woman's College.

Junior Colleges—Major J. S. Cook, president of Meridian College, and Prof. R. G. Boger, president of Weatherford College, represented their respective institutions.

Property Protection—Rev. Ed R. Wallace of the Northwest Texas Conference, was introduced and explained a certain plan for the protection of church property, after which P. E. Riley moved that a Committee on Memorials to the General Conference be appointed to which the Wallace Plan be referred. The motion prevailed, and the chair appointed J. W. Fort, W. M. Rader, E. Hightower, W. B. Andrews and A. W. Hall to constitute the committee.

Law Enforcement—Atticus Webb spoke on the question of enforcement of the prohibition law. On motion of W. B. Andrews the time was extended.

Sunday School Work—E. Hightower, Assistant Editor of the Sunday School literature, represented the General S. S. work.

A. & M. Work—Rev. Jesse C. Thompson, student pastor at A. & M. represented his work at that state institution.

Adjournment—After a number of announcements, the doxology was sung and W. B. Andrews pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Conference was called to order by Bishop Dickey, at the hour set for the morning session. "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," was sung, and J. W. W. Shuler read a few verses from the 21st and 22nd Chapters of the Book of Revelation, and led the Conference in prayer.

Minutes—The secretary read the minutes of the Friday morning session and they were approved.

Presentation—J. W. W. Shuler presented a copy of the Holy Bible as a gift of love and appreciation from the preachers of the Weatherford District to S. J. Rucker, the retiring presiding elder of that District, to which he fittingly responded. The Bishop commended the spirit of such a deed that contained within it a whiff of the roses.

Admission on Trial—Question No. 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" The following coming properly recommended from their respective Districts and having passed satisfactory examinations upon the approved course of study and being recommended by the committee on Admissions, were admitted on trial, namely: Cisco District, Austin Carl Hallsell, James Thomas Gardner; Ft. Worth District, Leslie W. Seymour, Floyd E. Johnson, Floyd W. Trash; Georgetown District, Arthur G. Standlee; Waco District, J. D. F. Williams, Ernest W. Swearingen; Waxahachie District, Hubert C. Smith; Weatherford District, C. R. Hooton, Charles H. Sisserson.

First Year Class—Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the class of the second year: Melvin A. Walker, Roy L. Crawford, Homer R. Hall, Andy K. Marney, Adrian C. Jones, Bryan H. Keathley, Henry J. Sanders, John B. Weathers, Louie D. Williams, Robert H. Davenport, William M. Justice, Bruce M. Cox, William Kenneth Pope, John Barton Bailey, T. Wesley Hook, T. B. Sowell (in orders).

Second Year—The names of the following were called and their characters passed and they remained in the class of the second year: Wallace N. Dunson, Clifton Lee Hodges.

Third Year Class—Question 15, "Who are deacons of one year?" Answer—Arthur Jackson Jones, Van P. Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Hushell Harry Nance. Their names were called, their characters passed, and they were forwarded to the class of the fourth year.

The name of Wm. C. Davis was called, his character passed, and he remained in the class of the third year.

Transfer Out—The name of E. L. Hill (in orders) was called, his character passed, and the Bishop announced his transfer to the Northwest Texas Conference.

Leave of Absence—Leave of absence was granted to J. D. Knoy.

Deacons' Orders—Question 17, "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas M. McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, Robert Henry Price, Clarence O. Boatman, Eustace R. Gordon, David R. McCauley, Paul W. Utley, Joseph Singleton Cook, Alvin S. Gafford, and T. Wesley Hook. Their names were called, their characters passed, and they were elected deacons.

"What local preachers are elected deacons?" Roy L. Crawford, W. D. Richards, J. T. Casey, of the Brownwood District; James T. Gardner,

of the Cisco District; James A. Irvin, of the Cleburne District; Uel D. Crosby, from the Ft. Worth District; John Barton Bailey, Waco District; Wm. Kenneth Pope, Waxahachie District.

Elders' Orders—"What traveling preachers are elected elders?" Sam A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earle Page, James L. Ray, Ernest Roper, Philip L. Shuler, Wm. F. Smith, H. DeWitt Tucker, Clarence Edward Wade, Robert L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, James W. Culwell, Wm. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes, Ralph Eugene Nollner. All their names were called, their characters passed and they were elected elders.

Fourth Year—The names of A. J. Helms, G. G. Smith, and T. J. Justice were called, their characters passed and they remained in the fourth year.

Local Elder—I. R. Darwood, a local deacon from the Corsicana District was elected an elder.

Presentation—D. L. Collie called the superannuates to the chancel and presented each one of them a crisp five dollar bill as the gift from a layman of the Waxahachie Church, through the pastor, G. W. Shearer.

Vote of Thanks—A rising vote of thanks was extended to the generous donor and to the ladies of the local church for their kindness in furnishing meals free to the superannuates and their wives.

Discontinued—Question 5, "Who are discontinued?" Answer: S. E. Frost, Jr.

Readmission—Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" Answer: No one.

Transfer In—Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" W. H. Coleman from the New Mexico Conference.

Preachers from Other Churches—Question 10, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" No one was the answer.

Withdrawal—Question 12, "Who have withdrawn or been expelled?" Answer: No one.

Memoirs—Question 14, "What preachers have died during the year?" Answer: J. C. Carter, R. J. Tooley, and K. S. Vanzant. Their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Resolution—Horace Bishop offered a resolution concerning sister Mollie Cox, widow of the sainted J. Fred Cox, requesting that she be invited to sit within the bar of the Conference, and the resolution was adopted. The resolution is as follows:

Resolved; That it was a joy to the Conference to see on the first morning of this session, Mrs. Mollie Cox, widow of Rev. J. Fred Cox, and the only surviving charter member of this body. We would have been glad to have her present at each session and sitting within the bar of this Conference as an honored member. Inasmuch as her health has not permitted her to attend other sessions, we express our regrets and send her cordial greetings and trust that her remaining years may be blessed with the presence and power of God, and all the comforts of the gospel that sustained her and her sainted husband during the struggles of pioneer life, and the victories of faith during their whole pilgrimage.

(Signed)

HORACE BISHOP,
JOHN R. MORRIS.

Superannuates—Question 21 was called, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of the follow-

ing were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the committee for the superannuate relation: W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, and G. W. Kincheloe.

W. H. Crawford rose to a point of personal privilege.

Characters Passed—Question 21 was continued, and all the preachers whose names had not been previously called, were called one by one and their characters passed.

When the name of J. N. Rentfro was called, E. M. Edwards, a man living in the bounds of the Georgetown District, arose and stated that he charged J. N. Rentfro with heresy.

The Bishop read paragraph 730 of the Book of Discipline and stated that the Presiding Elder, Sam G. Thompson, had looked into the matter carefully and found absolutely nothing in the charge. Whereupon the Conference by unanimous vote passed J. N. Rentfro's character.

Hospital Report—W. Erskine Williams read the report of the Trustees of the Methodist Hospital. W. H. Matthews spoke to the report. F. P. Culver offered the amendment fixing Easter Sunday as Hospital Day. The amendment was lost. E. B. Hawk, G. W. Shearer, Thomas S. Barcus and J. W. W. Shuler spoke to the amendment. The report was adopted. B. F. Alsop moved that Mother's Day be set as the Hospital Day.

W. B. Wilson and J. W. Bergin spoke to the motion. C. R. Wright rose to a point of order that this discussion was out of order because the paper left the fixing of the Hospital Day with the Commissioner. The point was not well taken.

J. W. Fort, T. F. Temple and C. H. Booth spoke to the motion. W. B. Wilson arose to explain that the Old Peoples Home was the property of Southern Methodism and not simply of the North Texas Conference. The Alsop motion was carried by a vote of 106 to 76, the report was adopted and follows:

HOSPITAL BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference in session at Waxahachie, Texas, November 18th, A. D., 1925:

When the future historians of the Central Texas Conference shall read the journals, perhaps the reports of no Boards shall be quite so inspiring as the reports of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital.

At the meeting of the Annual Conference one year ago, the concrete and steel frame of the Hospital Building had reached the fourth floor. That part of the work was completed so that we now have a great nine story roof and frame construction entirely completed and the stone and brick and terra-cotta is now up to the third floor. The work continued with little interruption until July 1st, on which day the Board held a meeting in the Hospital Building and after the meeting, laid the corner-stone. The corner-stone laying was an impressive program, Dr. F. P. Culver, in the absence of the President, presiding. The stone was laid under the auspices of the Grand Lodge A. F. A. M. of the State of Texas, with Hon. Fritz G. Lanham the orator of the day.

At the meeting on July 1st, it was found that the contract for the total exterior of the building, had not been more than one-half completed with a large amount of material on hand and only one-half of the contract price paid. In view of this circumstance, there was nothing to do not postpone work until additional money was received or plans

made to secure money. However, work was continued until about September 1st.

Some \$25,000.00 has been paid in since July 1st, and we are glad to say that the banks of Fort Worth have now agreed to loan as a temporary loan, a sufficient sum to enable the contractors to go forward with the present contract which will complete the exterior building. The Board unanimously agreed that if the banks would make this temporary loan secured by the pledges, that the Board would proceed immediately to complete a sufficient part of the building so that one hundred beds and the operating rooms may be put into operation. This action upon the part of the Board will be taken not later than the completion of the present contract and upon re-payment to the banks of the amount borrowed. All of this is, in the opinion of the Board, most encouraging. We confidently believe that this Conference and all of its agencies pledged to this great work will prove faithful that we may have a completion of this great enterprise.

The assessment that you have made for the Hospital Commissioner and the expenses of the Board have not only left the actual pledges to the Hospital to be used for the building, but the moral effect has been very fine; in that all who have made pledges have been assured that the expenses of the promotion of the Hospital were being paid by your assessment. The assessment of \$7,500.00 is scarcely enough for this promotion work and we would like to have a larger appropriation, but in view of the claims of other Boards of the Church, we only make a request for an assessment of this amount and trust that by no means will you reduce this sum.

A report from the General Hospital Board shows that we have made most encouraging development of the Hospital movement in our Church. In 1920, when the question was raised for the first time in reference to the building of a Hospital in the Central Texas Conference, there was within the bounds of the Southern Methodist Church only two Hospitals. This report from the General Board shows that we now have the following Hospitals in successful operation:

- (1) Wesley Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia.
- (2) Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri.
- (3) Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee.
- (4) Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas.
- (5) Methodist Hospital, Hattiesburg, Mississippi.
- (6) Montgomery Memorial Hospital, Montgomery, Alabama.
- (7) Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky.

We believe that a hospital policy has now been inaugurated that will help us to obey the command of Jesus to "HEAL THE SICK."

The terms of office of several members of our Board expire with this Conference year and we nominate and recommend for re-election the following as members of the Board: L. A. Webb, J. H. Stewart, T. B. Yarbrough, F. F. Downs, H. N. Peters, F. P. Culver, and W. R. Walker, and in place of J. E. Hickman, resigned, we nominate and recommend for election C. B. Frost of Eastland, Texas.

We have elected W. H. Matthews as Hospital Commissioner and request the Bishop to appoint him to this work for the next Conference year.

Pledges have been made and paid by the respective Districts as follows:

	Pledged	Paid
Brownwood District	\$ 18,621.00	\$ 5,735.00
Cisco District	32,947.00	4,383.00
Cleburne District	19,523.00	6,249.00

Corsicana District	44,450.00	23,550.00
Gatesville District	10,257.00	3,905.00
Georgetown District	32,512.00	9,446.00
Waco District	55,210.00	12,278.00
Waxahachie District	59,986.00	16,884.00
Weatherford District	33,686.00	16,462.00
Ft. Worth & Tarrant County.....	500,000.00	205,126.00
Radio Room		1,000.00
		\$305,022.00

We present the following resolution as a part of this report, all of which report we trust will meet with the approval and adoption by the Conference

RESOLVED: 1st. That we re-affirm our purpose and pledge made at Weatherford in November, 1922, to raise in the Central Texas Conference outside of Fort Worth District, \$500,000.00 for the Methodist Hospital at Fort Worth.

RESOLVED: 2nd. That the Organizations of the Conference, District and Church, already provided for under the general direction of the Board of Trustees and Hospital Commissioner, speed up the work as much as possible, and continue it until the entire quotas of Districts and Churches are secured in pledges and are paid in full.

RESOLVED: 3rd. That we set aside the month of April as a special period of time for an intensive campaign for the completion of the pledges, and especially for cash to meet the emergency in completing the present contract.

RESOLVED: 4th. That we call upon all the forces in the Church to co-operate with the Sunday School and Epworth League in making "Hospital Day", which is to be named later by the Hospital Commissioner, a great day for hospital education and for securing offerings for the Children's Department of the Hospital.

RESOLVED: 5th. That we endorse the plans of the Board, providing for memorial rooms in the Hospital, and that we also endorse the plan of the Board to ask individuals, Churches, Sunday Schools, Sunday School Classes and Missionary Societies and Epworth Leagues to furnish rooms in the Hospital.

RESOLVED: 6th. That all our Pastors be requested to preach on the subject of the "Hospital and Nurse Training", and the Woman's Missionary Societies and Epworth Leagues be requested to have this subject discussed in all Conference and District Meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. WEBB, President,

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, Sec'y.

Bd. of Trustees, Meth. Hospital.

On motion of W. B. Andrews the time was extended.

Dr. Kern—Dr. Paul B. Kern was presented and addressed the Conference concerning the Young People's Convention to be held in Memphis, Tennessee, December 31-January 3.

Old Discipline—Bishop Dickey presented a copy of the Discipline of the year 1850 to be placed by Dr. Kern in the library of Southern Methodist University. This book was the gift of J. F. Clark.

Resolution—Cullom H. Booth read a resolution of respect and affection for Bishop James E. Dickey in the completion of his quadrennium on this Episcopal District, which was adopted by a rising vote. The resolution follows below:

Whereas, Bishop James E. Dickey is now completing a quadrennium as President of the Central Texas Conference, we desire to give our high appreciation of the splendid service he has rendered among us. Both by his rare eloquence in the pulpit and by his unfailing courtesy and his tender and thoughtful consideration of his brethren, he has won a large and abiding place in all our hearts. We would also include in this expression Mrs. Dickey, whose queenly, gracious womanhood, so beautifully adorns and complements his great ministry as one of our Chief Superintendents. Should they go from us to other fields of labor, we want them to know that we shall always remember their ministry among us with gratitude and love, and that our prayers and best wishes will always follow them.

(Signed)

E. B. HAWK,
D. K. PORTER,
CULLOM H. BOOTH,
C. R. WRIGHT,
A. D. PORTER.

Horace Bishop stated that he had had a similar resolution to present.

Afternoon Session—J. W. Fort moved that when the Conference adjourn, it be to meet at 2:30 P. M. The motion prevailed and the Bishop appointed W. B. Andrews to preside.

Adjournment—Certain memorials were referred to the Committee on Memorials without discussion. Announcements were made, the doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. W. Patison.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening—Conference met pursuant to adjournment at 2:30 P. M. with W. B. Andrews in the chair. M. K. Little conducted the devotional exercises, reading a portion of the 7th chapter of Luke. The Conference sang one verse of "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross." Brother Little led in prayer.

Memorial Session—On motion of E. F. Boone, 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon was fixed as the hour for the memorial session.

District Conference Records—The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by C. W. Irvin and was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your committee on District Conference Records, submit the following report:

The records of all the districts were before us for examination, except that of the Cleburne District. Of the records examined, we find all of them in good condition and well written, except that of the Corsicana District, which has no official roll in the minutes for this year. We consider this a very important part of the record and suggest that it be added to this record.

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. IRVIN, Chairman,
A. J. JONES, Secretary.

Temperance and Social Service—Report No. 1 of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service was read by T. F. Temple. H. B. Watts moved to amend by striking out "Mother's Day" and inserting "some suitable Sunday." The amendment was adopted. The report was discussed by J. W. Fort, J. D. Hendrickson, J. W. Bergin, H. B. Watts and C. H. Booth, and it was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT No. 1 OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference in Session at Waxahachie, November 18, 1925.

Dear Brethren:

We, your Board of Temperance and Social Service, beg leave to submit the following report:

First. We are gratified to report that the C. C. Young Memorial Home for the Aged is still on the way to a glorious realization. The whole property has been deeded over to the Church in fee simple, and the charter revised to a fac simile of that of Southern Methodist University.

We rejoice that the nearly two hundred applicants for shelter and raiment at the hands of our Church will soon be considered for immediate relief and the reproach of our negligence be removed.

We again recommend that some suitable day be observed as a memorial to this home and on this day an offering be taken for the same.

We commend the election of the Rev. W. B. Wilson as agent for the home and bespeak for him a kindly consideration from both pastors and people of our great Conference.

Second. We recommend a continuance of the appropriation of \$3,000 for the coming year to the Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio.

Third. We recognize the Woman's Christian Temperance Union as a great force in this country for the creation of temperance sentiment and the diffusion of specific knowledge as to the evil effects, both physical and moral, of alcoholism in general, and we particularly commend the untiring work they have done through the years and are now doing for the children and youth of our great country along the lines of temperance and respect for law.

We also urge those who have the instruction of our children before them to keep these matters in mind; whether in the Sunday school, public school, Epworth League, or Woman's Missionary Society.

Fourth. For one hundred years Methodism has been the uncompromising foe of the liquor traffic, and so far as we are concerned, there will be no let up in this fight until the outlawed traffic makes an unconditional surrender to the mandates of our Government. We denounce as unworthy of membership in our Church those citizens who by patronizing the bootleggers not only debauch themselves and trample under foot the Constitution of our nation, but also are contributing to the war chest of out-lawed criminals of the worst sort in their war against the Government.

We denounce as an insult to our Government, the statement that our authorities can never enforce this law. And say that if those in charge of governmental affairs do not enforce it, they are traitors to their country. Many men, and some women, seeking office by vote of our people, loudly proclaim that they are prohibitionists, but when elected they seem to forget every campaign pledge. We notify all such, that we will judge them by the acts of their administration, and not by their high profession.

Through the legislation passed and approved by the administration now in power in Texas, by the character of some of its appointees, and by the wholesale pardoning of criminals, a very large per cent of whom

are boot-leggers, respect for law in our State has received a severe blow.

We declare that no one who drinks liquor, or otherwise violates the laws of our country, or who, having taken the oath of office to enforce all laws in our State impartially, failing to do so, is unworthy of our respect as loyal American citizens; and that any Methodist who continues to vote for such has broken faith with his Church.

For years the Anti-Saloon League has been the instrument of all the Evangelical Churches in our common fight against this enemy of mankind. Its past record inspires our confidence in its ability to lead us in this fight to a glorious end. But, our Churches are failing in their duty to render that adequate financial support necessary to enable it to win. We urge upon our pastors and official boards to render a more hearty cooperation with the League than has been done since the adoption of the Eighteenth Amendment.

We commend the movement of the League to organize the Christian vote in each community, the local organization of the Laymen's Official Leagues, and commend the arrangement whereby our own Brother W. M. Rader is to have charge of this work under the direction of the Anti-Saloon League, and pledge him our loyal support.

We heartily endorse Rev. Atticus Webb, of our own Conference, for his efficient, wise, and progressive administration of the affairs of the Anti-Saloon League of the State and able editorials of the "Home and State." We pledge our wholehearted support to him and his co-workers in the crucial fight before them.

We request Bishop Dickey and his cabinet to appoint Atticus Webb as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas, and W. M. Rader as superintendent of organization work of the same.

Fifth. We request the Epworth League Conference, at Lake Worth, to incorporate a Temperance Course in its annual program.

Sixth. We deplore the disposition on the part of some of the public press to publish puns, slurs, and flings which tend to break down our temperance laws; and respectfully request the Associated Press to publish this paragraph of our report.

Seventh. We urge upon the motion picture people the duty of excluding from their programs all pictures whose tendency is to break down and destroy chastity, and slur Christianity, and prohibition, and commend them for all efforts made toward reform.

Respectfully submitted,

ATTICUS WEBB, Chairman,
M. L. BOONE, Secretary.

Report No. 2 of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service was read by T. F. Temple and was adopted. It follows:

REPORT No. 2 OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Conference in Session at Waxahachie, November 18, 1925.

Dear Brethren:

WHEREAS, we believe that the United States can best serve the good of the world by co-operating with the other countries in achieving and preserving the peace, goodwill and helpfulness among the nations;

THEREFORE, be it resolved, That this Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, representing a membership of more than 90,000, in annual Conference assembled does hereby endorse Senate Resolution 5, without any amendment or change, providing for the immediate entry of the United States into the World Court; and urge our Senators to exert their influence in every proper way to secure its enactment.

We instruct our Secretary to send a copy of this resolution to each of our two United States Senators.

ATTICUS WEBB, Chairman,
M. L. BOONE, Secretary.

Report No. 3 of the same Committee was read by Judge Temple and was adopted. It follows below:

**REPORT No. 3 OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND
SOCIAL SERVICE**

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference in Session at Waxahachie, November 18, 1925.

Dear Brethren:

Believing that a sane adjustment of the problems of the relations between the races in the South will speed the cause of Christianity throughout the world, and realizing that the teachings laid down by Jesus, offer the only permanent solution of any human adjustments, we recognize the Commission on Inter-racial Co-operation as a movement best adapted to the treatment of the whole question relating to the negro race, and urge the ministers and lay members of our Church to give assistance to this body in their communities.

Further, we note with pleasure, the recent report of the Commission on Inter-racial Co-operation in regard to the record of lynchings in Texas; and we hereby congratulate not only the Commission, but also the press and the sheriffs for their combined efforts in attaining such a record.

Respectfully submitted,

ATTICUS WEBB, Chairman,
M. L. BOONE, Secretary.

Budget—W. A. Tarver read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. While the report was pending, the report of the Commission on Budget was read by Gid. J. Bryan and was adopted on the motion of Alonzo Monk, Jr. It follows below:

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

The following assessments have been approved for the ensuing year:

		Scale
Church Extension	\$ 5,000	.044803
Education	36,600	.327957
Entertainment, Conference	2,400	.021505
Epworth League	3,250	.029122
Board of Finance	28,000	.250896
Hospital Board	7,350	.065860
Board of Missions	22,000	.197133
Sunday School	4,000	.035842
S. A. Mission and Training School.....	3,000	.026882
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$111,600	1.000000

The assessments for Conference Work are \$100 less than for last year. The assessment of \$500 for Lay Activities for last year was not approved for this year. The assessment for Conference Entertainment is \$2,400 this year, an increase of \$400.

The assessments for General Work total \$3,338 more than for last year. This is for General Conference expense. The Board of Apportionment failed to send us the increased assessment of \$1,744 for last year. Therefore last years amount is added to this year's assessments for each district except for the Weatherford District, which assessed its share, \$150 last year. These amounts are added after the division is made according to the scale and therefore the totals do not balance with the figures according to the scale.

Assessments for Year 1925-1926

District—	Scale	Conference Work	General Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.098514	\$ 10,994	\$ 8,264	\$ 19,258
Cisco .....	.083951	9,369	7,045	16,414
Cleburne .....	.075537	8,430	6,340	14,770
Corsicana .....	.107503	11,998	9,022	21,020
Ft. Worth .....	.149454	16,679	12,544	29,223
Gatesville .....	.074333	8,296	6,250	14,546
Georgetown .....	.091734	10,237	7,700	17,937
Waco .....	.127108	14,185	10,664	24,849
Waxahachie .....	.104987	11,716	8,812	20,528
Weatherford .....	.086879	9,696	7,140	16,836
	1.000000	\$111,600	\$83,781	\$195,381

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. ANDREWS, President,
GID. J. BRYAN, Secretary.

Lay Activities—The report of the Board of Lay Activities was amended on motion of W. M. Rader, striking out the assessment of \$500.00 called for in the report so that it would conform to the decision of the Commission of Budget. The report, as amended, was adopted, and follows below:

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, in session at Waxahachie, November 18th, 1925:

The Conference Board of Lay Activities and the Conference Lay Leader make the following report to this Annual Conference:

The work of the Conference Board of Lay Activities is not a spectacular work. Its work is perhaps to be understood as the silent leaven that leavens the whole.

And yet the Conference Board of Lay Activities should be, and we believe in this Conference is, a promotion board and yet promoters who are successful in their enterprises should be lost sight of in the success of the enterprises.

We believe that under the influence of the Conference and General Boards of Lay Activities, that an increasing number of men and women are giving of their time and money to the work of the Church, and that in an increasing larger number of Churches, that there is an active group of members who really want to carry on the program of the Church.

At the last meeting of the General Board, two outstanding and comprehensive lines of work were undertaken. One to develop a Stewardship conscience and the other to conserve the efforts and develop the fellowship of our men, by uniting them in Brotherhoods.

In order to accomplish these purposes, the General Board of Lay Activities agreed to raise, without any public call upon the Church, a sufficient fund to secure the services of two men, experts in their line of work, to go forward with these developments until the meeting of the General Conference. Rev. J. E. Crawford, of our own Conference, is the man secured for the development of a Stewardship program and we are sure that you will agree with us that no more capable man could be found. Mr. F. T. Barnett, a most attractive and interesting speaker, who had been offered another important post by our Church, agreed to accept the place as Wesley Brotherhood Secretary, and has already had large success in the organization of Brotherhoods.

The General Board of Lay Activities is arranging for fifteen Regional Conferences on Christian Stewardship and Brotherhood Work. Mr. William Ward, President, and Sir Richard Winfrey, Treasurer of the World Brotherhood Federation, two most distinguished citizens of Great Britain, will come to the United States in January and speak at these great Conferences. One of these Conferences, being the one for North Texas, will be held in February and we trust that you will use every endeavor to promote the purpose and the attendance upon the Conference to be held at Dallas, and that you will set as a minimum for attendance one delegate from each Church.

There will be held in each District, as soon as practical, after the close of this session of the Annual Conference, a District meeting under the auspices of this Board, in which a prominent place will be given to the discussion of the Christian Education movement. There shall be the heartiest co-operation between this Board and the Conference Board of Education, not only in these meetings, but in every way, to create a sentiment favorable to the redeeming of the pledges made to the Christian Education movement.

As to the Conference work, it is still the desire of our Board to assist in every way to carry out the objects as heretofore outlined that the time may soon come when all salaries and assessments shall be paid in full and that we shall never be satisfied until all possible payments are made on Centenary Education, Superannuate Endowment and Hospital pledges.

We are glad to report that our Conference Lay Leader had a most interesting and successful trip to the Mission Fields and that the Manual of the Board has been translated into Japanese, Korean, Chinese and Russian and that Conference Lay Leaders have been elected for all of the Conferences in the Orient.

For your information, we give the names and addresses of the Conference and District Lay Leaders:

Conference Lay Leader.....	W. Erskine Williams,	Fort Worth
Brownwood District	J. W. Mitchell	Brownwood, Texas
Cisco District	N. A. Morton	Dublin, Texas
Cleburne District	T. W. Hines	Venus, Texas
Corsicana District	Judge W. A. Tarver.....	Corsicana, Texas
Ft. Worth District.....	W. J. Baker	Fort Worth, Texas
Gatesville District	Prof. B. E. McGlamery..	Hico, Texas
Georgetown District	Dr. R. W. Tinsley.....	Georgetown, Texas
Waco District	Judge G. W. Barcus.....	Waco, Texas
Waxahachie District	H. N. Peters.....	Waxahachie, Texas
Weatherford District	G. W. Wilson.....	Mineral Wells, Texas

In view of the election of Rev. J. E. Crawford as Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, we hereby most respectfully request Bishop Dickey to appoint Bro. Crawford to this work.

We nominate W. Erskine Williams as Conference Lay Leader.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, Conf. Lay Leader,
W. A. TARVER, Secretary,

Conference Board of Lay Activities.

Memorials—On motion of W. M. Rader, certain memorials to the General Conference were referred to the Committee on Memorials, and one memorial read by M. A. Turner took the same course. The Committee on Memorials was permitted to retire.

Report No. 1 of Board of Missions—Alonzo Monk, Jr., moved that Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions be taken from the table. The motion carried. After discussion, the report was adopted as revised, and follows below:

REPORT No. 1 OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Presiding Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference: Brethren:

Believing that the present missionary situation is but another call of God to our Church, and that the amount of money needed at this time is but another opportunity to prove our loyalty to our Christ, and to those missionaries laboring in near and remote fields, be it therefore resolved by this Conference:

1. That we shall gladly endeavor to raise within the next three or four months, in addition to all present assessments for missions, forty thousand dollars, ninety per cent of which will be our free-will offering to the fund of \$750,000.00 now needed by our General Board of Missions for the prosecution of its work. It is understood that all Missionary Specials now being carried by individuals, organizations, or churches, save specials by Sunday Schools and Leagues, shall apply on this fund. Ten per cent shall be used in our Conference as an Emergency Fund to relieve the situation caused by the drought. All money, not to be applied on Specials, when collected is to pass thru the hands of the Conference Treasurer, who keeps ten per cent for the Conference Emergency Fund and sends ninety per cent to the General Board for General Maintenance Fund.

2. That this move is in no sense to be interpreted as a distribution of assessments, quotas, or shares, but as a spiritual opportunity to answer, not the call of the Board of Missions, but the call of the Christ, and that all plans of preparation and methods of securing the money shall be in accord with the principle of free-will offerings upon the part of the membership of our Churches.

3. That we request the Presiding Elders to hold their annual Missionary Institutes during the months of December and January, and that the Institutes shall be so planned as to reach the highest possible number of the missionary workers within the District. This is to constitute the chief source of inspiration and information for the undertaking.

4. That as far as possible the last of January and the first of February shall be devoted to the securing of this money, either as cash or within sixty days or ninety days.

5. That our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. E. W. Potter, be given oversight and charge of this work without salary.

W. C. HILBURN, President,
ALONZO MONK, Jr., Secretary.

Member of Entertainment Committee—W. A. Tarver was nominated as a member of the Committee on Entertainment and was elected.

Memorials to General Conference—E. Hightower read Reports Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of the Committee on Memorials. The reports were considered, one at a time, and after some discussion were adopted. They follow below in order:

REPORT No. 1—COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

To the President and Members of the Central Texas Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Waxahachie, Texas, Nov. 21, 1925.

Dear Brethren:

Your Committee on Memorials has considered the paper referred to us known as the Ed R. Wallace Protective Plan and hereby recommend

the adoption of the following memorial to the next General Conference:

First. Insert at the proper place in Paragraph 112 of the Discipline the following question:

"What amount has been paid to the Indemnity Loan Fund this Conference year?"

Second. Place the following as Article X, in place of Article X, paragraph 515, Discipline of 1922:

"The Board shall have authority to raise and administer an Indemnity Loan Fund to protect our property against losses by fire and tornado. This fund shall be derived from annual collections in each pastoral charge according to article 10 of this paragraph. The amount of the assessment to provide protection for each piece of property shall be determined by the presiding elder or a representative of the Board of Church Extension in consultation with the Quarterly Conference or Board of Trustees, but it shall provide indemnity for loss of not less than 25% nor more than 75% of the value of each piece of property. Such protection shall become effective when payment of assessment is made to the presiding elder or an accredited representative of the Board.

"The Board shall hold in cash and liquid securities a sufficient fund to cover all probable losses; but should losses be sustained in excess of the amount of the Indemnity Loan Fund which remains unexpended, such losses shall be placed on the calendar to be met in their regular order. Should a difference of opinion arise as to the amount that should be paid for damage by fire or tornado, the Conference Board of Church Extension shall make inquiry through one or more of its members and assess the value of the loss. The amount of protection, evidenced by money received, shall be determined by establishing insurance rates where property is located. The Board shall not conduct an insurance business, nor issue policies, but shall safely hold, loan, collect and distribute in an equitable manner all funds paid into the Indemnity Loan Fund, but it shall not involve in this department of its work any other funds which law of the Church requires it to administer. No appropriation shall be made to cover a loss by fire or tornado, unless the collection for the Indemnity Loan Fund shall have been previously paid in or placed in the hands of the presiding elder, who shall act as mediary between the Board and the Churches.

"The Board shall place all churches and parsonages now receiving its aid under immediate protection, collecting from the Boards of Trustees of such churches and parsonages a sufficient assessment to cover not less than 25% nor more than 75% of the ascertained value of such properties, and placing sums so collected in the Indemnity Loan Fund."

This proposed legislation covers the essential features of what is known as the Ed R. Wallace Property Protective Plan, which is hereto attached and made a part of this Memorial.

J. W. FORT, Chairman,
E. HIGHTOWER, Secretary.

**TO THE DELEGATES OF THE 1926 GENERAL CONFERENCE OF
THE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH
PLANS**

For Property Protection

**Presented to the Board of Church Extension and Board of Missions
(by request)**

INDEMNITY LOAN FUND

For the Protection of Churches and Parsonages

In the regular meeting in Louisville, April 28, of the representations of the Conference Boards of Church Extension, I was asked to present in a written form the plan for the Protection of Church Property which I had presented on the floor. Also that a copy be furnished the Boards

of Church Extension. I hereby present a brief statement of the plan I have formed as the result of much study, covering a period of over ten years.

We are losing between \$150,000.00 and \$200,000.00 annually in premiums paid out in excess of indemnities collected from losses from fires and tornadoes.

Much of our property is unprotected. If our great Government wisely compels her endangered men to pay for and carry protection, we should as wisely enact a law by which our great Church may force our property under protection at minimum cost.

This can be done. To enforce an act or law, there must be a force in operation. Let, therefore, the General Conference pass the law assessing all charges a blank amount to be fixed at each first Quarterly Conference equal to the premium fixed by the insurance commissioner of the State to cover not less than 25% nor more than 40% of the value of said property as agreed upon by said Quarterly Conference, and the Presiding Elder or a representative of the Board of Church Extension.

The assessment will be put in the budget or raised otherwise, but protection is not effective until the assessment reaches the Louisville office.

To eliminate the cost of underwriters, office buildings and high priced officials let the present force operating in the Louisville office attend to this work. Allow unaided churches twelve months to come under the regulation, but let each pastor and Presiding Elder urge an immediate collection to be taken and forwarded to the treasurer of Church Extension; Louisville, Kentucky. All Churches aided by the Church Extension Board will, at once, be placed under this regulation.

Property may be insured in other Companies if pastors so desire, but no donation will be made from the Indemnity Loan Fund until settlement has been made with all insurance companies and then the donation shall not bring the amount above 75% of value of property.

Each and every year all the charges pay, or should pay, an assessment to the Church Extension Board and may or may not at any time receive a donation. This assessment will be responded to more cheerfully than any assessment made against the people, for it will protect their church property in case of losses.

The Board of Church Extension will not operate an insurance system but hold in trust an Indemnity Loan Fund to be securely held in trust, safely loaned, and equitably distributed in case of loss by fire or storm to the charges entitled to protection.

This is a brotherhood of the churches as safely supported as the brotherhoods operative in the Conferences at the present time.

This assessment is to cover only the Churches and Parsonages in the United States.

In case losses are sustained in excess of premiums paid in, they will be placed on the calendar and will be paid in order as fast as assessments are collected.

In addition to these assessments, donations will be made to the Indemnity Loan Fund.

As a result of the large saving realized, the Indemnity Loan Fund will rapidly increase in volume and soon as the Board can wisely do so, let them decrease the assessments until within fifteen years we can carry our own risks with an assessment amounting not to exceed one-half the present cost of protection.

This plan of assessment to be paid to an Indemnity Loan Fund to be in turn donated, in case of losses, not only eliminates all high cost of operation but evades all complications of State laws controlling insurance companies.

It is purely a Brotherhood of the Churches, limited to churches and

parsonages and in no case doing business with the public, therefore limited by no law.

This will be the most enormous business ever launched by the church, but no enterprise is complicated by reason of its volume.

We are today absolutely losing annually almost as much as our annual collections for Church Extension.

ED R. WALLACE,
Secy. Bd. of Ch. Extension, Northwest Texas Conference.
Shamrock, Texas.

REPORT No. 2—COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

We have considered a paper signed by Thos. Barcus relative to lay representation in the Annual Conference and recommend the adoption of the following paper:

“Resolved, That the Central Texas Annual Conference respectfully memorialize the next General Conference to so change or amend Discipline in paragraphs 44, 45, and 94, with any other necessary changes relating to membership in the Annual Conference as to strike out in paragraph 44 the words ‘and eight lay representatives, one of whom may be a local preacher, from each presiding elder’s district’, and substitute therefor the words, ‘and one layman from each pastoral charge, to be elected by the Quarterly Conference, and four laymen from the district at large, to be elected by the District Conference’, so that the paragraph as amended will read: ‘All travelling preachers in full connection with it, and one layman from each pastoral charge to be elected by the Quarterly Conference, and four laymen at large from each district to be elected by the District Conference.’

“That paragraph 45 be amended to conform to this provision.

“That paragraph 94 be stricken from the Discipline.”

J. W. FORT, Chairman,
E. HIGHTOWER, Secretary.

REPORT No. 3—COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Your Committee has had before it a memorial signed by W. B. Andrews and others relative to the Conference Commission on Budget, and we recommend the following memorial:

“Change paragraph 339 of the Discipline so as to leave out the following words: ‘and the presidents of the Conference Boards.’ The paragraph will then read: ‘The Commission on Budget shall be composed of five ministers and five laymen, to be elected by the Annual Conference,’” etc.

J. W. FORT, Chairman,
E. HIGHTOWER, Secretary.

REPORT No. 4—COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Your Committee has considered a paper signed by Thos. Barcus relative to the membership of the Quarterly Conference and recommend the following memorial:

“Resolved that the Central Texas Conference of the M. E. Church, South, does hereby memorialize the General Conference to amend the Discipline, page 54, paragraph 100, by adding just after the words ‘the chairman of the Social Service Committee,’ the following clause: ‘the chairman of the Missionary Committee, the chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the chairman of the Stewardship and Tithing Committee, the chairman of the Lay Speakers Committee.’”

J. W. FORT, Chairman,
E. HIGHTOWER, Secretary.

**REPORT NO. 5—MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE
FIXING TENURE OF THE OFFICE OF THE EPISCOPACY**

We recommend the following memorial:

It is the sense of the Central Texas Conference that the day has arrived that a Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, should be elected for a term of years. We do not mean to reflect upon the personnel of the present College of Bishops, but believe that democracy of church and state tends to refuse to look with approval upon any man holding a life tenure of office. We, therefore, memorialize the General Conference meeting in May, 1926, to make the necessary changes in the law and Discipline of our church, as may be needful, governing the election of Bishops, so that, in the future, Bishops may be elected for a term of years, subject to re-election.

It shall be understood that this change does not effect the life tenure of those who are now Bishops of the Church.

Alonzo Monk, Jr.	W. M. Rader	Cullom H. Booth
O. F. Sensabaugh	T. S. Barcus	F. P. Culver
A. W. Hall	E. B. Hawk	J. W. Bergin
S. A. Ashburn		

REPORT No. 6—COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

We recommend a memorial to the General Conference limiting the Presiding Elder to four years. It is the belief of the members of the Central Texas Conference that no preacher should be appointed to the Presiding Eldership for more than four years consecutively, and we memorialize the next General Conference to pass such laws as are necessary to make such a plan effective.

(Signed)

J. W. FORT, Chairman,
E. HIGHTOWER, Secretary.

REPORT No. 7—COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

To the Bishop and Members of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to be assembled and held in May, 1926:

We, the members of the Central Texas Conference of the said M. E. Church, South, in session assembled, at Waxahachie, Texas, this Nov. 21, 1925, do hereby respectfully but earnestly memorialize your honored body as follows:

1. To take such steps as may be necessary to merge all the work and affairs and interests now administered by the General Board of Education, General Sunday School Board and the General Epworth League Board as that one General Board, to be known as the "Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

2. To take such other steps as may be necessary in the premises, to so consolidate all the work done and contemplated by each and all of the following Boards, namely, the General Board of Finance, the General Hospital Board, and the General Board of Lay Activities, as that one new Board shall do all the said work and administer all the said affairs now pertaining to or contemplated for each and all of the three, as now constituted. We recommend that the new board, resulting from the proposed merger, be called "The General Board of Finance and Lay Activities of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. TURNER,
E. P. WILLIAMS,
W. W. LASTINGER.

We recommend adoption.

J. W. FORT, Chairman,
E. HIGHTOWER, Secretary.

Standing Rule—J. W. Fort offered an amendment to the Conference Standing Rule No. 1 which after some discussion and amendments, was adopted as follows:

"The District Steward and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate."

Board of Finance—The report of the Board of Finance was read by C. N. Morton, and was amended by referring that portion wherein an appropriation was made to Mrs. O. C. Swinney, back to the Board for further consideration, and with power to act in the matter. The report, as amended, was adopted, and follows below:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$275; the Board of Education \$250; the Board of Church Extension \$150; and the Sunday School Board \$125, for printing the Conference Journal.

We estimate the amount necessary for our Conference Claimants the coming year, same as last year, \$28,000.

Notwithstanding the severe drouth within the bounds of our Conference, we have been able to gather for distribution among our Claimants, more money than ever before in our history, for all of which we thank God and take courage.

We have collected the following sums for distribution among our several Claimants according to their several necessities, viz:

Interest on Royal A. Ferris Memorial Fund, through Rev. D.	
L. Collie	\$ 80.00
Publishing House, M. E. Church, South	4,224.17
Superannuate Board of Finance of St. Louis.....	630.96
Balance in Bank at this Conference	13,648.03
From Teller this Conference.....	16,309.19
Grand Total	\$34,892.19

After due deliberation and prayerful consideration, we have disbursed the above amount as follows:

Mrs. J. W. Adkisson.....		Mrs. E. V. Cox.....	375.00
Children of Rev. A. L. Andrews, deceased.....\$	250.00	Mrs. J. J. Davis.....	275.00
Mrs. N. B. Bennett.....	250.00	Mrs. Jerome Duncan.....	350.00
Mrs. J. M. Bond.....	350.00	Mrs. J. W. Downs.....	125.00
Mrs. E. A. Bailey.....	150.00	Mrs. J. B. Dodson.....	150.00
Rev. E. F. Boone.....	500.00	Rev. C. W. Daniel.....	675.00
Mrs. S. C. Baird.....	350.00	Rev. W. H. Doss.....	525.00
Rev. H. Bishop.....		Mrs. J. W. Dickinson.....	
Rev. J. H. Braswell.....	500.00	Rev. D. C. Ellis.....	400.00
Rev. J. S. Bowles.....	250.00	Rev. B. A. Evans.....	275.00
Rev. J. T. Bloodworth.....	250.00	Mrs. C. A. Evans.....	275.00
Mrs. J. Fred Cox.....	100.00	Miss Mittie Gaskill.....	250.00
Mrs. J. J. Canafax.....	375.00	Mrs. G. W. Graves.....	
Mrs. J. C. Carter.....		Mrs. R. V. Galloway.....	250.00
Rev. E. B. Chenoweth.....	250.00	Rev. W. A. Gilleland.....	400.00
Rev. W. H. Crawford.....	550.00	Mrs. C. E. Gallagher.....	275.00
Mrs. J. J. Calloway.....	225.00	Rev. N. E. Gardner.....	425.00
Mrs. Geo. F. Campbell.....	425.00	Rev. J. O. Gore.....	500.00
		Mrs. G. W. Harris.....	400.00

Mrs. Jerome Haralson....	275.00	Rev. C. Rowland	250.00
Rev. I. F. Harris.....	675.00	Mrs. L. G. Rogers.....	250.00
Mrs. E. T. Harrison.....	250.00	Rev. J. J. Rape.....	250.00
Rev. H. B. Henry.....	375.00	Rev. R. L. Reese.....	375.00
Mrs. W. H. Howard.....	200.00	Mrs. P. M. Riley.....	250.00
Rev. J. W. Head.....	350.00	Rev. E. M. Sweet.....	450.00
Rev. W. H. Harris.....	500.00	Rev. B. A. Snoddy.....	425.00
Rev. W. V. Jones.....	625.00	Rev. W. K. Simpson.....	
Mrs. C. D. Jordan.....	275.00	Mrs. A. P. Smith.....	125.00
Mrs. N. A. Keene.....	275.00	Rev. H. P. Shrader.....	500.00
Mrs. B. H. Kennedy.....	450.00	Mrs. D. C. Stark.....	125.00
Rev. A. C. Lackey.....	250.00	Rev. C. E. Statham.....	500.00
Mrs. W. J. Lemons.....	275.00	Child of Rev. Henry Stan-	
Mrs. W. F. Lloyd.....	275.00	ford, deceased	
Rev. A. P. Lipscomb.....	125.00	Mrs. A. C. Smith.....	575.00
Rev. M. K. Little.....	500.00	Rev. E. A. Smith.....	625.00
Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin....	75.00	Rev. S. B. Sawyer.....	125.00
Mrs. Daniel Morgan.....	500.00	Rev. M. M. Smith.....	500.00
Children of Rev. R. B.		Rev. M. L. Story.....	500.00
McSwain, dec'd	375.00	Mrs. J. H. Trimble.....	100.00
Mrs. M. H. Major.....	400.00	Mrs. J. S. Tunnell.....	125.00
Rev. V. J. Millis.....	275.00	Mrs. Neal W. Turner.....	
Mrs. J. W. Montgomery....	150.00	Mrs. O. B. Turner.....	675.00
Rev. J. M. McCarter.....	375.00	Mrs. R. J. Tooley.....	500.00
Rev. F. L. McGehee.....	300.00	Rev. W. H. Vaughan.....	
Mrs. E. J. Maxwell.....	250.00	Rev. S. J. Vaughan.....	450.00
Mrs. J. C. Mayhew.....	75.00	Mrs. K. S. VanZant.....	500.00
Rev. C. W. Macune.....	250.00	Mrs. G. D. Wilson.....	350.00
Rev. M. M. Morphis.....	350.00	Mrs. J. A. Walkup.....	150.00
Rev. C. S. McCarver.....		Rev. J. E. Walker.....	525.00
Rev. W. L. Nelms.....	550.00	Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst....	500.00
Mrs. John R. Nelson.....		Rev. W. B. Wilson.....	125.00
Rev. C. V. Oswalt.....	500.00	Mrs. J. H. Wiseman.....	375.00
Mrs. G. W. Owens.....		Actual Expenses this Bd.	17.20
Rev. J. G. Pollard.....	500.00	Bad Checks & Reserve	
Rev. N. J. Peebles.....	425.00	Fund	2,099 99
Rev. J. W. Patison.....	550.00		
Mrs. F. P. Ray.....			\$34,892.19

All of which is most respectfully submitted.

C. N. MORTON, Chairman,
J. M. ROBERTSON, Sec.-Treas.

Superannuate Homes—The report of the Board of Trustees for Superannuate Homes was read by W. C. Hilburn and adopted. It follows below:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Our agent has been diligent in the prosecution of his work during the past year, but not with the same success as of other years owing to prevailing financial conditions, and not because of any lack of interest upon the part of either the pastors or people in taking care of our Superannuated Preachers in the way of securing homes for them. The securing of a Superannuate Home at Eddy as a special Waco District enterprise, started last year, with such flattering prospect of success had to be postponed on account of prevailing drouth in that section of the Conference, but with good crops next year it is confidently believed that the home can be secured this coming Conference year.

Two vacancies have occurred in the Board of Trustees during the past year on account of the deaths of William Lambdin and R. F. Young.

We recommend the appointment of J. B. Ingle, Grandview, to take the place of William Lambdin and H. H. Simmons of Hillsboro, to take the place of R. F. Young.

It is very important that our people have annually presented to them the cause of Superannuate Homes as it is impossible for our agent to visit all the charges in the Conference during the year. We therefore instruct him to appoint some suitable person to represent our work at each District Conference, and we request the Presiding Elders to give such representatives a suitable time and place on their respective programs; and furthermore we request that these representatives be asked to take an offering for this great cause.

We request Bishop Dickey to appoint D. L. Collie agent for Superannuate Homes for the ensuing Conference year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. ANDREWS, President,

W. C. HILBURN, Secretary.

Orphanage—The report of the Committee on Orphanage was read by T. B. Sowell and was adopted without discussion. It follows below:

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE

To the Central Texas Conference in Regular Session at Waxahachie, November, 1925:

We your Committee on Orphanage submit the following report and recommendations:

We find the general growth of the Home good; the Public Accountants who audited the books show everything in good condition and the receipts and disbursements regular; the number of children admitted during the year was 62, and the number released was 40, making a total increase of 22, the number now enrolled 352. The general health of all children has been above the average, not a death in the Home during the year. The report shows the continued call for help on the part of the dependent and neglected children of our Church and State. The industrial activities show gains in all departments except farming; the broom factory shows a profit of \$891.00; the printing department, \$795.80; the dairy department, \$995.98; laundry department, \$794.65. The farm department shows a loss of \$1,968.75. This loss was caused from the extreme drouth.

The assets of the Orphanage have increased above \$90,000.00 during the year. This coming from the number of fine offerings that have been made as follows:

The Howard Home	\$35,000.00
Abe Mulkey Estate	18,000.00
Judge L. N. Cooper Estate.....	22,500.00
Charley Banister Estate.....	22,000.00

Total

\$97,500.00

The total valuation of all properties and equipment is estimated at \$625,780.39.

Recommendations

Whereas, the dependent children are constantly asking for admission to our Home in numbers far greater than our accommodations can provide and,

Whereas, the opportunity for doing Christian work in this worthy service for the Orphan Child is one among the greatest of our Church, therefore be it resolved:

First, that we as a Conference, give our hearty endorsement to the recommendation of the General Board of Managers in asking for \$150,000 from the five Texas Conferences in the Christmas Campaign to be used for current expenses and needed buildings;

Second, that December be designated as Orphanage Month throughout our Texas Methodism so that an Educational Campaign may be put on to show the needs of the Orphanage and its opportunities to our Methodism;

Third, that in so far as it is possible, the second and third Sundays of December and the weeks preceeding these be used in setting forth the claims for the Home and the offerings taken; that these offerings be taken both in Sunday School and the congregation of each church and a follow-up campaign be made so that every member and friend of Orphan Children will be given an opportunity to make a real Christmas gift. On circuits and missions we recommend the entire month of December be used in order that each Church may be reached.

Fourth, Dr. W. T. Gray has been untiring in his efforts and has so faithfully and capably filled the place as Field Secretary; we recommend that he be reappointed as Field Secretary for the Conference Year of 1925-'26.

Fifth, we recommend that the Orphanage Committee be made a Quadrennial Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

T. J. JUSTICE, Chairman,
T. B. SOWELL, Secretary.

Christian Literature—The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by E. M. Wisdom, was adopted, and follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren:

We, your Board of Christian Literature, are very much pleased with the sentiment the church is creating for better literature. Our reading has become a part of our regular program of life. We are reading all kinds of literature which is having a telling effect upon the whole society. The news stands are filled with magazines and periodicals with attractive covers and catchy titles which is very appealing but the most salacious and seductive ones are not on display but can be had by a private purchase from the news agent.

It is well known and a very regrettable fact that our boys and girls of high school age and older are not buying and reading the best books and magazines. Our young people and many of the older ones as well know more about the moving picture actors and actresses, athletes, pugilist and comic characters than they know about the best authors.

We would urge our pastors to keep the subject of good literature continuously before our people, emphasizing that we have reading matter suitable for all ages.

It is regrettable that we are not generally interested in distributing Methodist Literature (for that is Christian Literature) as we should be. We have a large supply of tracts, setting forth our peculiar doctrine which should be in the hands of our people, for just a line at the right time might save a great soul to our church.

Our Publishing House has had a very phenomenal success in the last few years. It has increased in value until we have a property worth several million dollars. There has been the greatest increase in sales this year ever. Thru the revenues, they have been able to distribute one hundred thousand dollars to the conference claimants of the church.

We should encourage our people to supply themselves with their

reading matter from our own book houses. They carry a great stock to select from and is as reasonable in price as can be had anywhere.

Our Sunday School literature is among the best and is very ably edited, which is proven to us in the way other denominations are using it. But we regret very much that this literature does not have a 100% circulation throughout our Methodism.

Dr. E. Hightower has prepared a handy pocket edition of the Sunday School lesson for 1926, which we highly recommend to all who need such helps.

The Quarterly Review, The Laymen, The Missionary Voice and Epworth Era deserve the widest and best circulation possible. The Nashville Advocate is for all the people and as we are approaching General Conference, this paper should have the largest subscription in its history.

We are greatly delighted with the wonderful success of the Texas Christian Advocate through the past year. The circulation has been increasing but not with the ratio that we had hoped to have. The publisher is asking that a vigorous campaign be carried on until January 1, 1926, giving the pastors a per cent for their work.

Rev. George S. Slover is keeping his contract with the Joint Board of Publication by giving a certified auditor's financial report to the patronizing conference.

Our Editor, Dr. E. P. Riley, has been the right man in the right place. He has carried the Advocate through perhaps the most turbulent time of all its history, satisfying to all in the most magnanimous way.

We recommend the appointment of Dr. P. E. Riley, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate.

Respectfully submitted,
H. E. STOUT, Chairman,
EDGAR M. WISDOM, Secretary.

Spiritual State of the Church—L. D. Boatman offered the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church. It was adopted and follows below:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

We submit the following report:

The distinct progress that has been made along many lines brings joy to our hearts. The Committee commends the great building program—new churches erected and debts liquidated, as well as plans for future expansion. We rejoice in the large number of additions that have been received. Great revivals have blessed our churches and the conversions and additions have paralleled our building program. We are glad to record this because no matter what we may achieve financially, our church is a colossal failure, if it fails as a soul winning institution.

Men are guided to Heaven, not by sign-posts, but by foot-prints, and to make Christianity effective and attractive, we must have Christianity in earnest. Conquest has made our great church and conquest will sustain us until the end. We recommend that our pastors preach positive Christianity, and that they and the laymen supply the service and recreational needs for our membership.

We recommend that our pastors lead our people in developing a larger spirituality and closer fellowship in our regular services. We neither need nor desire the icy formalism and elaborate ritualism that characterizes some modern churches. Methodism does not need to ape other churches, but will do well to continue in the paths trod by her early leaders.

We recommend that special emphasis be given to Teacher Training Courses and that each Sunday School teacher be enrolled in a course.

We recommend that our pastors assist the parents in the religious

life of the home, inquire as to the religious welfare of each member and suggest appropriate literature. Salacious literature is flooding the country and we cannot be too diligent in providing good literature for our young people. The young people should be urged to attend the regular services and their parents should set the example.

We cannot stress too strongly the importance of Decision Day in the Sunday School and the necessity of having consecrated Sunday School teachers, who should be able to lead their pupils to Christ in the classroom.

It is a matter of gratitude that we will not be compelled to retreat nor retrench in our missionary enterprises, nor recall some of our missionaries, but will be able to maintain the entire field with renewed zeal.

We urge our pastors and lay leaders to undertake to strengthen the church pride and loyalty of our people and give to the world an unparalleled example of zeal and service.

We condemn the practice of deliberately and publicly criticizing our pastors and limiting their usefulness. We suggest the reading of the disciplinary clause on "uncharitable and unprofitable conversation." We should rather love and honor our ministers for their work's sake.

We rejoice in the progress of the past year and face the future with Christ's comforting words—"Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. TYSON, Chairman,
L. D. BOATMAN, Secretary.

Sunday School Board—The report of the Sunday School Board was read by T. E. Bowman. It was adopted and follows below:

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:
Dear Brethren:

The Sunday School is preeminently the teaching agency of the Church. Its field of operation is as wide as from the cradle to the hoary head. The task of the Church is the training of the whole man. The increasing emphasis which is being laid on secular education today makes it necessary for the Church to enter this field with decision and energy. This era of educational expansion may be made an era of vastly increased opportunity for the cause of Christ, if the Church sees the day of her opportunity and provides an adequate program for teaching the religion of Jesus.

We are glad to note that our own Sunday School leaders have been among the first to recognize this necessity, and in order to meet the need, have correlated and graded our literature so as to meet every demand of the growing and developing natures of our people.

We cannot too strongly emphasize and recommend the importance and worth of our own literature. It is second to none. The enormous demand for all our literature is evidence of this fact. The present circulation of all our Sunday School periodicals, not including graded literature, is 1,950,000, an increase of 53,000 over previous years. The total circulation of literature for the Graded Courses is 518,880, being an increase of 61,605 over previous years. The total circulation of all kinds of Sunday School literature is 2,477,880, the net increase over previous years being 114,615.

We congratulate our Church on the fact that our Sunday School Board is now publishing Departmental Group Uniform Lessons for the Primary Department and for the Junior Department. The lessons are a very valuable adaptation of the graded lesson principle to the needs of the small Sunday School. Through the lessons it will be possible

to minister to the need of the younger children in the small Sunday Schools more efficiently than we have been able to do in the past.

In this connection we desire to call special attention to four weekly papers published by our Sunday School Board. These are: "Our Young People," for persons above seventeen years of age; "The Torch Bearer," for girls between ten and seventeen years of age; "The Haversack," for boys between ten and seventeen; and "Boys and Girls," for the younger children. The purpose of these papers is to furnish our children, youth, and young people with wholesome and stimulating reading matter. A part of this reading matter is informational, being in the form of biographical and historical articles, and articles dealing with such every day facts and occurrences as are deemed suitable and useful for those for whom the papers are respectively designed. Another part, made up mainly of clean and wholesome stories, is inspirational, being intended to kindle the imaginations of the readers and to awaken their admiration for high and worthy ideals. Still another part is purposefully religious, being designed especially to interest our boys and girls in the programs and activities of our Church, and to promote the development of the religious life. These papers are all of high literary quality and have been found to be interesting to the respective groups for which they are prepared. By the use of these papers published by our Sunday School Board for the average of less than a cent and a half a week, a boy or girl may be supplied with wholesome reading matter that will amount in the aggregate to twelve good sized volumes a year. The circulation of these weekly papers is steadily increasing. The combined output of these four papers being above 300,000.

While speaking of the literature for our children and young people, your Board would say that it unanimously adopted a resolution extending to our General Elementary Superintendent, Miss Minnie E. Kennedy, our sincere thanks for the valuable work she is doing in the matter of seeking to overcome the evils growing out of the presentation of debasing and demoralizing pictures on the screens of America, and that we indorse the plan of the Motion Picture Betterment League, which originated in the Elementary Division of the Sunday School.

We desire to call special attention to another periodical published by our Sunday School Board, "The Workers' Council", the publication of which was resumed about one year ago. This is a Journal of principles and methods of Religious Education designed to help Sunday Workers of all types. We recommend that in all our Sunday Schools, each officer and teacher be supplied regularly with the "Workers' Council."

We are pleased to note that our Sunday School Editors are now preparing Courses of Study for use in Week Day Religious Education, and Courses for use in Vacation Church Schools.

We are glad to note that this has been by far the best year in Leadership Training in our Conference. Eight Standard Training Schools have been held, resulting in 767 credits of award. Eighty Junior and Local Training Schools have been conducted. 92 diplomas without seals have been issued, 61 blue seals, seven gold seals, 2,090 certificates, making a total of 2,250 credits of award.

We would earnestly urge upon our people the importance of using the literature of the Southern Methodist Church in Southern Methodist Sunday Schools. It is impossible to create in any school that does not use our publications an attitude of loyalty toward our Church, or to interest either its teachers or its pupils in our connectional enterprises.

We wish to express our appreciation for the faithful and efficient service rendered by Conference Supt. of Sunday Schools, Rev. R. F. Brown. We request the Bishop to re-appoint him to the position of Conference Supt. of Sunday Schools. We desire also to express our hearty thanks to Mrs. R. F. Brown, Supt. of the Elementary Division,

for her faithful and untiring work. We request also the appointment of Rev. E. Hightower to the position of Associate Editor of Sunday School Literature.

The following recommendations are offered by the Board:

First. That the Sunday School Board provide for at least one Standard Training School in each Presiding Elder's District.

Second. That an increased number of Cokesbury Training Schools be held in places where it would not be possible to put on the Standard Training Course and that we urge our Pastors to study the units necessary to become approved instructors in this course.

Third. That we set as a goal for the New Year 3,000 credits of award in the Standard Training Cause, and 250 credits in the Cokesbury Cause.

Fourth. That we emphasize the importance of Summer Leadership Schools at Mt. Sequoyah, and request our pastors to do all they can to have representatives of their Sunday Schools to attend these Summer Schools.

Fifth. That we follow out and co-operate with the suggestions of the General Sunday School Board in the matter of Evangelism in the Sunday School.

Sixth. That we adopt the same plan as last year for financing District Organization, which plan is that this year the second and fifth Sunday's offerings in the Sunday School following the adjournment of the Annual Conference to be sent to the District Secretary for use in promoting the Sunday School interest in the Districts.

Seventh. That the third Sunday in April, or as near thereto as possible, be designated as Sunday School Day and that our pastors and superintendents take the matter seriously, and that the offering on that day be sent to W. S. Rowland, Temple, Texas, Treasurer of the Sunday School Board.

Eighth. That Mother's Day, or as near thereto as possible, be set apart and observed as "Hospital Day" in the Sunday School, and that the offering be sent to Rev. W. H. Matthews, Hospital Commissioner, for the purpose of equipping the Children's Ward.

Ninth. That we heartily endorse the plan of having our Sunday School accept the European Special and urge upon our pastors and superintendents whose schools have not accepted the plan, the importance of accepting the plan at once and the sending of their Monthly Missionary Offerings to E. W. Bridges.

Tenth. That the Conference endorse the action of the Conference Sunday School Board in the matter of Dual Extension Work as proposed by the Missionary Education Department of the General Sunday School Board, the Centenary Commission and the General Board of Missions.

Eleventh. The observance of Children's Week through the three-fold programs of the parents meeting, the Visitation Plan, and the Forward Step Committee, and that we urge our churches to observe that week.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. CURRY, Chairman,
T. E. BOWMAN, Secretary.

Church Extension—The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by J. J. Creed, was adopted, and follows below:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Dear Brethren:

To aid the many building enterprises of our Conference, we have been asked for approximately fourteen thousand dollars at this session. To meet this great demand, we have received from the Conference Col-

lections only \$3,808.75. It is apparent from these figures, that we are able to render only a fractional part of the assistance needed. The main difficulty lies in the fact that the assessment allowed by the Commission on Budget for our Board is nearly two thousand dollars less than it was during the last quadrennium and more than two thousand less than that levied by the General Board upon us. Consequently, your Conference Board is positively suffering, which will account for the fact that we have been compelled to turn down many worthy applications on the one hand, and on the other hand to scale to a painful minimum many others which seemed a bit more needy.

We desire also to call attention to the fact that our best work is often rendered impossible by the loose and inaccurate manner in which the application blanks are prepared. When the facts and figures called for in these papers are withheld, it is utterly impossible for us to know the merits of the case. Some do not even have the signature of the Presiding Elder, others fail to show what has been raised by the Church applying and others still do not recite the Trust Clause in the deed. These errors are absolutely fatal and we are prohibited by the law of the church from dispensing these sacred funds in the fact of such circumstances. The questions asked in the blanks are very simple and the facts called for can all be obtained with little effort and consequently we respectfully insist that these papers be fully and accurately prepared.

After the most careful and painstaking consideration of the merits of all the applications submitted to us, the following grants have been made, to-wit:

Donations to Churches

Trumbull	\$ 100.00
Bonham Street (Mexia)	240.00
Milford	320.00
Oak Grove	160.00
Vaughan	160.00
Venus	200.00

Donations to Parsonages

Sipe Springs	100.00
Iredell	160.00
Palo Pinto	160.00
Proctor	240.00
Saint Marks	240.00
Twelfth Street (Cisco)	120.00

Total Donations \$2,200.00

Loans to Churches

Everman	\$1,000.00
Milford	1,000.00
Stephenville	1,000.00
Venus	250.00

Loans to Parsonages

Sipe Springs	400.00
--------------------	--------

Total Loans	\$3,650.00
Printing Minutes	\$ 150.00
Balance in Donation Fund	60.14
Balance in Loan Fund	190.77

C. L. CARTWRIGHT, President,
J. J. CREED, Secretary.

Epworth League—The report of the Epworth League Board was read by C. Q. Smith and was adopted. It follows below:

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Epworth League Board submit the following report:

We are gratified to report great increase in League Activity in our Conference. The young people of our church are receiving greater attention and training in service for our Lord than at any previous time.

During the past six years the Epworth League activity in Central Texas Conference has increased approximately three hundred per cent in number of chapters, members enrolled and money raised.

We now have in our Conference two hundred ninety-five chapters, 9,590 members, which is an increase over last year of 18 chapters and 1,112 members.

Total money raised by the League the past year, \$12,326.00, against \$11,441.00 the previous year.

Your Leagues have raised for missions this year \$4,712, against \$2,229 raised the previous year.

The League is the only organization in the Church having paid the Centenary Pledge in full.

The report of our Conference Field Secretary more than justifies the creation and maintenance of that office.

The Summer Assembly held at Lake Worth, July 4th to 10th, was attended by more than a thousand of our young people. 308 credits on Christian Culture course were granted to 154 Leaguers.

We recommend that every effort reasonable be made to maintain and make permanent the Lake Worth Assembly.

Every District in the Conference held approved Institutes, ranging from two to five days.

There are 16 Active Union Organizations in the Conference, meeting monthly with average attendance of 150.

We hold no brief against the Y. M. C. A. nor Y. W. C. A., but we note with pleasure the growing interest in league work in our colleges, and pray that the time may speedily come when we can have our own Church Young People's Organizations leading the Christian Activities of our Methodist Young People in our Methodist Colleges.

We commend the work of our General Board, especially the zeal and activity of our own Ralph E. Nollner, and recommend that he be appointed to same relation for next year.

We are pleased with the progress made in the past year in our own Conference under the leadership of our Field Secretaries, Louie D. Williams and J. D. F. Williams. We recommend that Rev. J. D. F. Williams be appointed Field Secretary for the Central Texas Conference for the coming year.

We heartily approve and commend the work of the Commission on Methodist Student Movement in Texas, and urge co-operation with Brother Glenn Flynn, our able leader, in this activity.

We urge co-operation on the part of all our church in making the Memphis Conference for Methodist Young People the greatest meeting of its kind ever held in America, and we predict that it promises to be one of the greatest moves ever made in our church.

Five thousand choice young people from all over our church will assemble in Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 31, for a four days Religious Conference.

We call attention to some discrepancy in reports on Anniversary and other special days. The money received by the Conf. Treasurer does not equal amount reported. We urge the pastors to see that Leaguers send all money to Mr. Leon L. Parkman, Ft. Worth, Texas, promptly, and see that all pledges are reported.

We further recommend that the Fourth Sunday in June be made Harry Hughes Memorial Day, and ask that all Leagues observe the day.

The League Conference has set a goal of \$5,000.00 Missionary Special to be known as the Harry Hughes Memorial. \$3,700.00 has been subscribed since July. Every League is expected to make a pledge to this worthy cause.

We ask that the Commission on Budget appropriate \$3,250.00 for League work for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. MUNGER, President,

C. Q. SMITH, Secretary.

Board of Education—H. B. Watts read the report of the Board of Education and there was some discussion as to the time mentioned for pressing the collection of the educational claims. The report was adopted and follows below:

BOARD OF EDUCATION

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren:

We, your Board of Education, desire to submit the following report:

The educational institutions which have been represented before our board have entered upon the fall term of the present session with most favorable conditions in the matter of attendance. Our schools are evidently in such high favor among our people, that they are sending their boys and girls to them in increasingly large numbers. We have no problem of lack of attendance in our schools and colleges. But to properly care for expanding student bodies, we do have a most serious problem of equipment and maintenance. The assessment we make in the face of large, and enlarging, expense accounts is entirely inadequate. In the next quadrennium it should be materially increased.

The Christian Education Movement

We are approaching the fifth year of the Christian Education Movement. The last regular payment fell due November 1, 1925. There are also a large number of irregular and deferred payments that have begun to mature. The collection of these pledges, along with the large sums of "new money" from special campaigns, will make the total educational receipts for the quadrennium far in excess of the amount paid for any other like period of our history. We are now in the midst of the last year of the quadrennium and we want to make every possible effort to collect the pledges to the movement. To this end we are calling upon the pastors, presiding elders, and laymen to give us their full co-operation. We recommend that you set aside the months of January, February, and March for this purpose. We also ask that you give full and unhampered right of way to this work for this particular period.

It is a matter for congratulation that collections for the Christian Education Movement during the year just closed have been little short of the last year, even in the fact of unprecedented drouth. In directing this work, Rev. J. B. Berry, Conference Secretary and Treasurer, has rendered most faithful and efficient service. A total of \$53,509.00 was raised in the Conference this year.

Educational Institutions

Southern Methodist University—The session of 1924-25 was the most successful in the history of the institution. As usual there has been an increase in attendance, the total enrollment being 2,530. At the beginning of this session two new schools were inaugurated. The School of

Law and the School of Engineering and Architecture. To these new departments there has come instant response and ready promise of great success. To meet great needs and growing demands, the Board of Trustees has set as a goal, ten million dollars for buildings, endowments, loans, fellowships, etc., within a period of seven years. In this program of advancement, we most heartily concur. During the past year there has been added to the endowment of Southern Methodist University \$159,000. In addition to this we have Kirby Hall completed and McFarlin Memorial Auditorium and Hyer Hall of Science are well under construction.

Southwestern University—This year has been an unusually good one. Early in the present year the historic Woman's Building was burned. But the contract has been let and work is now under way for the construction of a magnificent fire-proof building to take the place of the one that was burned. This was made possible by the heroic gifts of the citizens of Georgetown and by some gifts amounting to more than \$100,000 from friends of the school residing in Houston. The Cody Memorial Library has received some notable gifts, amounting to more than \$50,000. In order to provide for future growth the Trustees have bought all the real estate between the Administration Building and the grounds of the Woman's Building. We heartily commend the Greater Southwestern University Movement in the interest of a larger productive endowment and better equipment.

Texas Woman's College—The eleventh session closed with a net total attendance of 494 students. There is a large increase for the opening of the new term. The spirit of work and service are apparent in both faculty and student body. The school maintains the highest standards of scholarship and personal honor. The financial situation is an all important problem at the present time. Two hundred and fifty thousand dollars must be raised for endowment this year if our classification is maintained.

Meridian College—This institution has felt the tremendous pressure of drouth conditions. Notwithstanding, the outlook is encouraging. The property has been greatly improved with repairs. The decrease in student body has not been as large as expected under conditions. The faculty is excellent and religious condition of student body good.

Weatherford College—There has been a forty per cent increase in attendance with the opening of the fall term. An unusually strong faculty has been selected. A splendid gymnasium was built last winter. The Girls' Co-operative Home has been operated with success. About \$70,000 has been received as endowment from the Couts Estate. This is now a Junior College, out of debt, with a small productive endowment, but with much need for more buildings.

Wesley Bible Chair—During the past year more than 400 students in the University of Texas took the course of our Instructor. A beautiful two-story stone building was completed and our work comfortably housed in its own quarters. The field for work here is always unparalleled. More than 1,600 boys and girls from Methodist homes were in the University last year. We commend this most worthy enterprise.

Student Work Commission—We recommend that a permanent State Commission on Religious Activities among college students in Texas be constituted, into whose hands shall be placed, as rapidly as possible, the general care and supervision of all forms of special religious work among Methodist students in Texas now being done under the support of the several annual Conferences of the State. This Commission shall be composed of two representatives from each of the five annual Conferences of the State to be elected every four years upon the recom-

mentation of the Boards of Education of the several Conferences. From Central Texas Conference we recommend the election of Cullom H. Booth and H. Bascom Watts.

Abuse of Two-Thirds Rule—In 1922, out of 262 men received on trial, we admitted 22 under the two-thirds rule, about one in twelve. During the past year we have admitted 34 out of 300, or one in 8.8, by this rule. With our many strong schools and our aid funds for students, there is no reason why Annual Conferences should not require their young applicants to measure-up to the very modest standards set by our Church for admission into the ministry, namely: a high school course, or its equivalent. This rule exists only for very occasional emergency cases, and is being very sadly abused.

General Statement—We unreservedly record our confidence in the administration of the affairs of our educational institutions. We believe unequivocally in the Christian integrity, and the fidelity to worthy Methodist tradition, history, doctrine, and policy of the men and women who make the teaching force of our colleges. We firmly assert our belief that they are engaged with ourselves as the servants of God and the Church in the great common task of bringing the Kingdom of God on earth.

Recommendations for Appointments

We recommend the following appointments:

President of Texas Woman's College.....	H. E. Stout
President of Meridian College.....	J. S. Cook
Field Agent, Texas Woman's College.....	J. F. Isbell
Conference Secretary of Education.....	J. B. Berry
Teacher in Clarendon College.....	A. C. Haynes
Student in Princeton University.....	W. E. Hawkins, Jr.
Students in Southern Methodist University.....	A. C. Caraway, A. L. Long, B. M. Cox, W. M. Justice
Students in Southwestern University.....	C. L. Hodges, Arthur Standlee, Ernest Roper.
Student in University of Louisville.....	Bryan H. Keathley
Student in Columbia University.....	Chas. W. Ferguson
Student in University of Virginia.....	J. I. Patterson

Nomination of Trustees

Texas Woman's College.....	F. P. Culver, Mrs. J. H. Stewart, W. T. Ladd
Southwestern University.....	E. G. Gillett, Sam G. Thompson
Southern Methodist University.....	J. E. Hickman, Cullom H. Booth
Meridian College.....	J. M. Robertson, W. V. Odle, E. H. Young, T. G. Story, J. W. Fort, J. F. Luker, C. E. Lindsey, J. B. Curry, J. R. Walkup, H. B. Furr, W. M. Wright, W. M. Simpson.
Weatherford College.....	E. Hightower, W. M. McCrary, G. A. Holland, Ivy Gardner, P. R. Simmons, E. A. Camp, H. F. Leach, J. D. Hutcheson, A. W. Hall, E. W. Potter, S. J. Rucker, I. W. Stephens, H. B. Furr.
Trustees, Western Assembly.....	W. H. Matthews, P. E. Riley, W. E. Williams
Delegates to Educational Association.....	J. Hall Bowman, H. B. Furr
Delegate to Young People's Convention.....	Cullom H. Booth
Recommendation for loan from Christian Workers Educational Aid Fund.....	Roscoe K. Carter

Assessments

We recommend the following assessments:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$ 8,774.00
Southwestern University	8,774.00
Texas Woman's College	8,774.00
Meridian College	4,000.00
Weatherford College	4,000.00
Texas School for Pastors	300.00
Summer School of Theology.....	300.00
Wesley Bible Chair	1,210.00
Reserved for printing minutes, expense accounts, etc.....	468.00

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE BISHOP, Chairman.

REPORT OF TREASURER—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Amount received	\$29,882.87
Checks as follows—	
Southern Methodist University	\$ 6,951.88
Southern Methodist University Summer School.....	247.60
Southwestern University	6,951.88
Southwestern University Summer School.....	247.60
Texas Woman's College	6,951.88
Weatherford College	3,169.12
Meridian College	3,169.12
Wesley Bible Chair	958.74
F. B. Iseley Expenses, Memphis Ed. Convention.....	53.21
Rev. H. B. Watts	47.21
Printing Minutes	262.00
Rev. H. B. Watts, Stenographer's fee.....	2.00

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. FURR, Treasurer.

Sabbath Observance—The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was read by T. D. Ellis, was adopted and follows below:

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

The committee submits the following report:

We deplore the widespread Sabbath desecration so general over our country, and urge our members and fellow-citizens to awaken to its dangers. We warn all of the calamities that are certain to fall on the Sabbath breakers, whether men, cities, states or nations. We call our preachers to sound out in no uncertain note, the importance of Sabbath observance on the part of the leaders of our church, and beg them to take a more positive stand against the more common forms of such desecration; as buying, selling, traveling unnecessarily, trips to fairs and automobile excursions, on the Sabbath—the picture shows, football, baseball, golf, and other such amusements on the Sabbath day.

We remember with sadness the difficulty encountered in raising the \$36,000 to save the missionary cause of our great church, and at the same time we recall that a few weeks ago, gate receipts of one Sunday baseball game in Ft. Worth, amounted to more than \$36,000.

Realizing that home training, both by example and precept, plays a large part in forming ideals of the coming generation, we beg that parents strive to make their homes conform to the gospel of the Sabbath.

We feel that our nation should not license or condone Sabbath breaking. We commend our State and Federal Courts, legislatures and Congress for their Godly habit of resting on Sunday, from their labors. Congress should not only adjourn on Sunday, but, as guardian of our

national safety, should also see to it that all interstate business should stop on Sunday, excepting always emergency instances of necessity and charity. Such laws for the District of Columbia is a duty we owe to God and country. It would be of infinite benefit to every home, city, and state of America.

In answer to a communication from the National Sabbath Crusade Committee of the Tennessee National Conference: We recommend T. D. Ellis be elected as principal delegate and B. R. Wagner as alternate, by the adoption of this report, to confer with the committees, appointed for promoting Sabbath observance and urge on Congress on the third Wednesday in January, 1926, the wisdom of enacting a Sunday Observance Law, for the District of Columbia.

We urge that all post offices be closed on Sunday, and that no mail or mail trains move on Sunday, so that all workers connected therewith may have a Sabbath of rest as God commands.

We believe that twenty million newspapers published and sold on Sunday are a mighty menace to the preservation of our Christian Sabbath. We beg our brethren of the press to prayerfully consider this vital matter, and pray them to speedily return to the Godly habit of publishing, selling and shipping papers every day EXCEPT SUNDAY. God sanctified the Sabbath for all, and we must all help to have it.

We also recommend the appointment of Rev. R. C. Armstrong as the Secretary of the Sunday League of America.

R. C. ARMSTRONG, Chairman,
T. D. ELLIS, Secretary.

Conference Relations—The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by M. W. Clark, and was adopted. It follows below:

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend the following members for the Supernumerary Relation:

T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, and A. T. Culbertson.

The following we recommend for the Superannuate Relation: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilliland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland (M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, H. Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peoples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, J. W. Patison, J. S. Bowles, W. B. Wilson, S. B. Sawyer, M. M. Smith, M. L. Story, J. T. Bloodworth, and G. W. Kincheloe.

Respectfully submitted,
T. H. BURTON, Chairman,
M. W. CLARK, Secretary.

American Bible Society—The report of the American Bible Society Board was presented by Preston Broxton and was adopted. It follows below:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

The American Bible Society is the official agency of Protestantism for Bible distribution throughout the world. Its annual circulation approximates 7,000,000 volumes, while the number of languages into which the Bible has been translated totals 770.

The American Bible Society touches the work of our church at its

most vital points. The production of the Scriptures in the spoken languages of the people is essential for the Missionary program of the Church at home and abroad. In fact, no missionary could carry on successfully without the Bible as his ally.

Your Board is pleased to report that it had before it Rev. J. J. Morgan, agency secretary of Dallas, and our Conference representative, brother Armstrong. Each of these representatives report a year of progress. The Southwestern Agency reports an increase in the volumes distributed of 67,000 over last year. We heartily commend the work of our representatives in this important field.

We recommend to our pastors the observance of Bible Sunday, December 6th, having been designated for that day. The theme selected is, "The Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Publication of William Tyndale's Translation of the New Testament into English." Suitable literature will be mailed out from the Dallas depository free of charge.

We also call attention to the fact that in many of our jails over the country may be found prisoners who are of foreign extraction. These people, many of them, have never read from the Word of God. While incarcerated in jails, they are eager for reading material and will devour anything offered them in their mother tongue. Scriptures and portions may be had from the Dallas depository in any language and much good may be accomplished by a distribution of the same to these unfortunate peoples.

We recommend the reappointment of Rev. J. M. Armstrong as Field Secretary of the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,

PRESTON BROXTON, President,
F. L. MEADOW, Secretary.

Report of Auditor—The Conference Auditor, E. W. Bridges, read his report and it was filed for record. It follows:

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Waxahachie, Texas, November 20, 1925.

The books and accounts of the Conference Teller and of the Treasurer of the Conference Entertainment Fund have been checked and found to be correct and in good order.

E. W. BRIDGES, Auditor,
A. J. JONES, Clerk.

Report of Conference Treasurer—The report of the Conference Treasurer, Geo. E. Jester, was presented and adopted. It follows below:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Waxahachie, Texas, November 20, 1925.

To the Bishop and Members of the Conference:

Your Treasurer begs to submit his report as follows:

Amount collected during the year.....	\$ 35,054.84
Amount collected at Conference.....	116,900.92
	\$151,955.76

Or 78.08% of the total assessments, applied as follows:

General Work Fund	\$ 63,868.45
Conference Work Fund	88,087.31
	\$151,955.76

Included in the above totals is \$731.64 from the last conference year, which was received too late for my report.

In addition, there was deposited with me during the year for use of the Conference Board of Missions \$8,900.00, and for the Conference Board of Finance \$178.67.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. JESTER, Conf. Treas.

Adjournment—After announcements, the benediction was pronounced by E. F. Boone and the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY, SUNDAY AFTERNOON—MEMORIAL SESSION

Conference met in Memorial Session at 3 o'clock, with Rev. E. F. Boone, in the chair, by appointment of Bishop Dickey. "In the Sweet Bye and Bye," was sung. Rev. M. K. Little read a portion of the 15th chapter of I Cor. as a lesson, and F. P. Culver led in prayer.

The Conference then sang two stanzas of "Oh Think of the Home Over There."

The secretary read the minutes of the Saturday morning and afternoon sessions, and they were approved.

The Committee on Memoirs reported the death of three preachers and seven preachers wives.

The obituaries were read as follows:

That of R. J. Tooley, read by J. M. Bond; that of J. C. Carter, read by G. W. Renfro; that of K. S. VanZant, read by A. W. Hall; that of Mrs. J. W. Holt, read by A. D. Porter; that of Mrs. W. D. Gaskins, read by E. B. Hawk; that of Mrs. W. V. Jones, read by C. E. Lindsey; that of Mrs. C. S. McCarver, read by R. C. Armstrong; that of Mrs. H. B. Henry, read by Thomas S. Barcus; that of Mrs. J. D. Ramsey, read by W. H. Matthews; that of Mrs. Charles Davis, read by M. K. Little.

John M. Barcus moved the adoption of the report. Pending adoption numerous verbal tributes were paid to these deceased. Those speaking in memory of the departed were: M. A. Turner, W. H. Matthews, E. H. Lightfoot, W. A. Gilleland, C. E. Statham, J. W. W. Shuler, Mac M. Smith, and G. W. Shearer.

The report was then adopted, answering the question, "What preachers have died during the year?"

(Editors Note—These memoirs are all found in the Appendix of Journal.)

John M. Barcus offered a motion that when we adjourn it be to meet at 7:00 P. M. The motion was adopted.

A few announcements were made, the minutes were read and approved, and Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by E. F. Boone.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

Opening—After devotional consisting of a song service conducted by John M. Barcus and prayer by W. N. Curry, the Conference came to order promptly at 7 o'clock with Bishop Jas E. Dickey presiding.

Ordination of Elders—The Bishop attended to the ordination as Elders of those who had qualified and been elected to that order. (See condensed minutes.)

Bishop's Certificates—Answering question 18, "Who are ordained deacons?" and question 20, "who are ordained Elders?" the certificates of Bishop Dickey follow below:

Deacons

I, James E. Dickey, one of the Bishops of the M. E. Church, South, did ordain the following named traveling preachers deacons, according to the ritual of said Church: Edmund Heinsohn, Thos. Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, Robt. Henry Price, Clarence O. Boatman, Eustace R. Gordon, Paul W. Utley, A. S. Gafford, T. Wesley Hook, Jos. S. Cook. I did at the same time and place ordain the following named local preachers deacons according to same ritual: Roy L. Crawford, W. D. Richards, J. T. Casey, Jas. Thos. Gardner, James A. Irwin, Uel Doyle Crosby, Jno. Barton Bailey, Wm. Kenneth Pope.

(Signed) JAMES E. DICKEY.

Done at Waxahachie, Texas,
November 22nd, 1925.

Elders

I, James E. Dickey, one of the Bishops of the M. E. Church, South, did ordain the following named traveling preachers elders according to the ritual of the said Church: Samuel Abner Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Crimes. I did at the same time and place ordain the following named local preacher, I. R. Darwood, an elder according to same ritual.

(Signed) JAMES E. DICKEY.

Done at Waxahachie, Texas,
November 22nd, 1925.

David R. McCauley—The former action in electing David R. McCauley to Deacon's Orders was rescinded, he being already a deacon.

M. L. Story—The character of M. L. Story was passed and his name referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation, which relation was granted him.

Transfers—The Bishop announced the following transfers in: W. H. Coleman, Elder, from the New Mexico Conference; and J. W. Leggett, Elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference. He also announced the following transfers out: S. A. Billingsley, Elder, E. L. Hill (in orders); C. R. Hooton, First Year, to Northwest Texas Conference; J. R. Kidwell, Third Year, to West Texas Conference; and T. J. Justice, Elder in Fourth Year, to North Arkansas Conference.

Resolution of Thanks—A resolution of thanks was read by John M. Barcus, was unanimously adopted, and follows below:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved, that we, as a Conference collectively, and as members individually, most heartily appreciate the abounding hospitality and cordial fellowship furnished us by the citizenship of Waxahachie during our stay in this city. We are especially grateful to Rev. G. W. Shearer, the Conference Host, for his untiring patience and unfailing good humour in dealing with all the difficult problems incident to our entertainment. We sincerely appreciate the splendid provisions made by the good women of the church for feeding the preachers and other members of the Conference and their many visiting friends. We express also to the proprietor of the Rogers Hotel our appreciation of the many courtesies extended to the Bishop and his cabinet by which their labors were greatly facilitated. We desire also to express appreciation for the splendid reports of our proceedings that have been published by the local papers and the daily press of the State.

We also would give expression to our great delight in having with us throughout the session, Bishop H. M. DuBose, and our joy in waiting upon his eloquent ministry from day to day, and devoutly pray that he may have journeying mercies in his proposed visit next year to the East.

JNO. M. BARCUS,
R. W. NATION,
J. M. BOND.

Board of Missions—Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read by T. S. Barcus and was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT No. 2 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Central Texas Conference:

Your Board of Missions joins with the General Board of Missions in requesting:

First. That all Centenary pledges be settled at once practically on the subscriber's terms.

Second. That all fourth Sunday offerings by the Sunday Schools be sacredly preserved for the support of our work in Europe.

Third. That the Epworth League make pledges for the support of Africa abroad, and Paine College and Arizona at home.

Fourth. That there be full payment on regular collections.

Fifth. That we carry to successful completion the plans for the special General Maintenance Fund and the Conference Emergency, and that all money for such fund be sent to our Conference Treasurer, Geo. E. Jester.

Your Board suggests the names of Rev. E. W. Potter and W. Erskine Williams to the General Conference for membership on the General Board of Missions.

REPORT FROM WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Organization

Number of New Adult Auxiliaries.....	23
Number of New Young People's Auxiliaries.....	15
Number of New Junior Divisions.....	25
Number of New Baby Divisions.....	18

Membership

New Adult Members.....	1,178
New Young People Members.....	194
New Junior Members.....	769
New Baby Members.....	125

Present Number of

Adult Auxiliaries.....	212
Young People's Auxiliaries.....	19
Junior Division.....	55
Baby Divisions.....	14

Present Membership of

Adult Auxiliaries.....	6,487
Young People's Auxiliaries.....	237
Junior Division.....	1,680
Baby Division.....	271
Total amount sent Conference Treasurer this year.....	\$35,436.01

Receipts for the Year

Ten per cent of Centenary funds.....	\$ 4,201
From Conference Missions.....	17,350
Total.....	\$21,551

Recommendations for Appointments

Jno. M. Neal.....	General Evangelist
A. C. Bell.....	General Evangelist
Alonzo Monk, Jr.....	General Evangelist
J. W. Holt.....	Conference Evangelist, with privilege of going outside Conf. on invitation
W. B. Morton.....	Conference Evangelist
J. W. Leggett.....	District Evangelist, Cisco District
J. D. Smoot.....	Dist. Evangelist, Brownwood Dist.
E. N. Parrish.....	Local Preacher Evangelist
Tyre Bennett.....	Local Preacher Evangelist
J. W. Bowden.....	Local Preacher Evangelist
E. W. Potter.....	Conference Missionary Secretary

The Committee on Evangelism requests that our Pastors report the results of all revivals by whomsoever conducted to W. W. Moss, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, stating who held the revival and the results.

Alonzo Monk, Jr., Secretary of this Board resigned as such, because of his new field of labor would likely make it impossible to remain as such and T. S. Barcus was elected to succeed him.

Appropriations to mission charges are as follows:

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Bronte	\$ 200	Proctor and L.....	100
Comanche Circuit	100	Rockwood	150
Gustine	150	Winchell and Mt. V.....	250
Indian Circuit	200	Wingate	250
Norton and Mazeland.....	100		
Novice	250	Total	\$1,750

CISCO DISTRICT

Caddo	\$ 200	Eolian	300
Carbon	200	Pioneer	300
Cisco, 12th St.....	300	Sipe Springs	250
De Leon Circuit.....	300	Wayland	300
Desdemona	150		
		Total	\$2,300

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Barnesville and Cahill.....	200	Huckaby	250
Bluffdale	200	Joshua	100
Blum and Rio Vista.....	100	Morgan and Kopperl.....	200
Brazos Ave.	450	St. Marks	400
Burleson	100	Tolar and Lipan.....	200
Covington	250		
Grandview Circuit	200	Total	\$2,650

CORNICANA DISTRICT

Barry	\$ 100	Mexia Bonham St.....	100
Corsicana Circuit	200	Munger	150
Kerens Circuit	200	Purdon	100
Kirvin and S.....	200	Richland	200
Max. Ave	200		
		Total	\$1,350

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

College Hts. and Smithfield..	\$ 150	Everman and Kennedale.....	200
Diamond Hill	450	Forest Hill & Glen Garden...	200
Englewood	300	Weatherford St.	750
Eules	250		
		Total	\$2,300

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Clifton	\$ 250	Moody Circuit	300
Crawford	200	Mosheim	200
Duffau	250	Oglesby	200
Fairy	200	Pearl	200
Gatesville Circuit	200	Roswell	250
Hamilton Circuit	200	Turnersville	200
Iredell	300	Walnut Springs	100
Jonesboro	200		
Meridian	300	Total	\$3,550

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Copperas Cove	\$ 300	Nolanville	300
Florence	200	Oenaville	250
Holland	150	Round Rock and Weir.....	150
Hutto and Jonah	200	Salado and Bell Plains.....	200
Jarrell	200	Thrall and Lawrence	300
Midway and Cedar Creek.....	200		
		Total	\$2,450

WACO DISTRICT

Aquilla and Elm Mott.....	150	Prairie Hill	200
China Spring and Lakeview..	150	Waco Circuit	100
Clay Ave., Waco.....	200		
		Total	\$ 800

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	\$ 125	Itasca Circuit	300
Boyce	100	Line St. Hillsboro.....	500
Britton	100		
		Total	\$1,125

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Aledo	\$ 150	Santo	250
Azle	200	Springtown	100
Gordon	200	Strawn	200
Graham Mission	150	Thurber	500
Loving	200	Weatherford Circuit	200
Millsap	100	Whitt	250
Olney Circuit	250		
Palo Pinto	150		2,900
		Total amount appropriated to charges.....	\$21,275.00
		A & M. College	500.00
		Total amount appropriated	21,775.00

Respectfully submitted,
 THOS. S. BARCUS, Secretary,
 W. C. HILBURN, President.

Conference Postmaster—A collection was taken for the Conference Postmaster, B. S. Crow, amounting to \$80.00, and delivered to him by the Secretary.

Statistical Questions—The statistical questions were called and answered by the Statistical Secretary, F. O. Waddill. (See Condensed Minutes).

Conference Lay Leader—Question No. 41, "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?" was asked, and the answer was, W. Erskine Williams.

Minutes—The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Appointments and Adjournment—After a brief address by the Bishop, the appointments were read, and Conference adjourned with the singing of the doxology, and the benediction pronounced by Bishop Dickey.

..... President.

..... Secretary.

Appointments.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

A. D. Porter, Presiding Elder (3)

Ballinger	S. L. Culwell (1)
Bangs	F. O. Waddill (3)
Blanket	Earle Page (2)
Bronte	W. E. Anderson (4)
Brownwood, Central	L. L. Felder (1)
Brownwood, First Church.....	C. O. Shugart (1)
Coleman, First Church.....	J. H. Baldrige 1)
Coleman Circuit	A. C. Jones (2-II)
Comanche Station	J. M. Wynne (1)
Comanche Circuit	J. L. Ray (2)
Drasco & Pumphrey	E. W. Swearingen (1-I)
Gustine	O. A. Morton (1)
Indian Creek-Johnson Memorial	R. L. Butler (4)
May	W. C. Davis (1)
Norton & Mazeland.....	Horace Poteet (3)
Novice	W. C. Ferguson (1)
Proctor & Lamkin.....	J. N. Hester (3)
Robert Lee	Roy L. Crawford (1-II)
Rockwood	Preston Broxton (1)
Santa Anna	J. Hall Bowman (3)
Talpa & Crews	B. B. Edmiaston (1)
Winchell-Mt. View	Albert Baker, Supply
Wingate	A. J. Jones (1-IV)
Winters	Gid. J. Bryan (2)
District Evangelist	J. D. Smoot, Comanche Q. C. (1)
Student in Princeton University.....	W. E. Hawkins, Jr.

CISCO DISTRICT

L. A. Webb, Presiding Elder (2)

Breckenridge	W. B. Andrews (1)
Bunyan	J. W. Culwell (2)
Caddo	P. E. Cantrell (1)
Carbon	R. H. Boyd (1)
Cisco, First Church.....	S. J. Rucker (1)
Cisco, 12th Street.....	J. B. Weathers (1-II)
Cross Cut	W. L. Connell (3)
DeLeon Station	Seba Kirkpatrick (2)
DeLeon Circuit	W. A. Neill (2)
Desdemona	W. T. Jones (3)
Dublin	J. B. Curry (3)
Eastland	F. E. Singleton (1)
Eolian	A. C. Halsell (1-I)
Gorman	H. P. Watkins (1)
Pioneer	W. T. Kinslow (1)
Ranger	A. W. Hall (3)
Rising Star	F. M. Noe (1)
Scranton	C. H. Puckett (2)
Sipe Springs	W. N. Byrd (1)
Wayland	G. R. Wright (2)
Conference Evangelist	W. B. Morton (1)
District Evangelist	J. W. Leggett (1)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

O. F. Sensabaugh, Presiding Elder (3)

Alvarado	H. C. Bowman (2)
Alvarado Circuit	T. M. McBrayer (1-III)
Bluffdale	L. A. Clark (1)
Burleson & Crowley	W. N. Curry (1)
Blum & Rio Vista.....	H. W. Gaston (1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street.....	J. J. Creed (2)
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.....	C. E. Wilkins (1)
Cleburne, Main Street.....	H. L. Munger (2)
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	T. S. Ogle (2)
Covington	W. A. Clarke (2)
Glen Rose	J. T. Ferguson (1)
Godley	C. O. Davis (1)
Granbury	P. L. Shuler (2)
Granbury Circuit	R. H. Heizer (1)
Grandview	A. E. Turney (4)
Grandview Circuit	H. J. Sanders (1-II)
Lucasabay	R. H. Davenport (1-II)
Joshua & Bono	Leslie Scymour (1-I)
Morgan & Kopperl	Z. L. Howell (2)
Stephenville	F. L. Meadow (2)
Tolar & Lpan	T. B. Sewell (1-II)
Venus	C. N. Norton (2)

CORSICANA DISTRICT

John M. Barcus, Presiding Elder (2)

Barry	T. A. Covington (1)
Blooming Grove	B. R. Wagner (3)
Chatfield	C. H. Sisseron (1-I)
Cooledge	Harry B. Thompson (1)
Corsicana, First Church.....	E. W. Potter (2)
	W. R. Beaird, Pastor's Assistant (1)
Corsicana, 11th Ave.....	D. A. Chisholm (3)
Corsicana, Max. Ave.....	P. W. Utley (1-III)
Corsicana Circuit	G. G. Smith (2-IV)
Dawson	W. T. Boulware (2)
Emhouse	Van Morrison (1-IV)
Frost	H. B. Landrum (2)
Groesbeck	T. S. Armstrong (2)
Harmony	J. T. Gardner (1-I)
Irene	C. F. Bell (1)
Kerens Station	J. W. Sharbutt (1)
Kerens Circuit	H. R. Hall (1-II)
Kirven	D. R. McCauley (3-III)
Mertens	E. P. Swindall (1)
Mexia, First Church.....	C. L. Cartwright (1)
Mexia, Bonham Street.....	H. H. Nance (1-IV)
Munger	B. E. Kimbrow (1)
Purdon	I. R. Darwood, Supply
Rice	A. E. Carraway (3)
Richland	C. O. Boatman (1-III)
Thornton	W. H. Keener (1)
Wortham	J. A. Walkup (1)
Student, Univ. of Louisville	B. H. Keathley

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

C. R. Wright, Presiding Elder (1)

Arlington	W. G. Bailey (1)
Arlington Heights	E. H. Lightfoot (4)
Boulevard	W. C. Hilburn (1)
Central	D. K. Porter (2)
College Heights	Floyd Johnson (1-I)
Diamond Hill	R. B. Young (1)
Englewood	T. L. Sorrels (2)
Everman & Kennedale	C. W. Irvin (1)
Eules	W. D. Gaskins (1)
First Church	E. B. Hawk (1)
	E. L. Lloyd, Director Religious Education (3)
	J. R. B. Hall, Supernumerary
Forest Hill & Glen Garden.....	C. O. Hightower (2)
Glenwood	R. A. Crosby (3)
Grapevine	L. P. Leach (2)
Handley	O. O. Odom (1)
Haslett & Saginaw	F. A. Ray (1)
Hemphill Heights	J. A. Sicheloff (3)
Highland Park	S. A. Ashburn (3)
Mansfield	W. S. P. McCunough (1)
Missouri Ave.	J. F. Luker (1)
Mulkey Memorial	T. E. Bowman (1)
Polytechnic	C. Q. Smith (1)
	A. T. Culbertson & T. W. Ellis, Supernumerary
Sagamore	Edmund Heinsohn (1-III)
Sycamore	C. M. Buttrill (1)
Sylvania Heights	Geo. F. Kornegay (3)
Trinity	J. M. Bond (1)
Weatherford St.	D. A. McGuire (2)
Keller & Colleville	F. W. Thrash (1-I)
Sec'y Sunday League of America.....	R. C. Armstrong
Agent Superannuate Homes	D. L. Collie (13)
Assistant Secretary Lay Activities.....	J. E. Crawford (1)
Hospital Commissioner	W. H. Matthews (5)
Assistant Sec. Epworth League Bd.....	R. E. Nollner (6)
Editor, Tex. Christian Advocate.....	P. E. Riley (4)
President T. W. C.	H. E. Stout (9)
Superintendent Anti-Saloon League.....	Atticus Webb
Conference Evangelist	J. W. Holt
Field Secretary, T. W. C.....	J. F. Isbell
Student Columbia University	C. W. Ferguson
Supt. of Organization Anti-Saloon League	W. M. Rader.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

C. E. Lindsey, Presiding Elder (4)

Carlton	Marsh Boiles (1)
Clifton	T. G. Story (4)
Crawford	W. B. Gilleland (1)
Duffau	B. S. Crow (2)
Fairy	J. F. Tyson (1)
Gatesville	E. W. Bridges (1)
Gatesville Circuit	G. F. Siler, Supply
Hamilton	J. F. Adams (3)
Hamilton Circuit	A. G. Hulme (2)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

Hico	H. D. Huddleston (4)
Iredell	C. T. Brockette (2)
Ireland	R. T. Capps (1)
Jonesboro	B. F. Reynolds, Supply
Meridian	W. J. Morphis (2)
McGregor	E. R. Patterson (2)
Moody	W. H. Cole (1)
Moody Circuit	Melvin Walker (2-II)
Mosheim	S. P. Gilmore (2)
Oglesby	J. L. Oliver (1)
Pearl	R. T. Wallace (1)
Roswell	A. S. Gafford (3-III)
Turnersville	John Barton Bailey (1-II)
Valley Mills	W. J. Hearon (2)
Walnut Springs	J. L. Chunn (3-III)
President Meridian College.....	J. S. Cook (2-III)
General Evangelist	A. C. Bell (3)
Student Southwestern Univ.....	Ernest Roper

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Sam G. Thompson, Presiding Elder (2)

Bartlett	T. H. Burton (4)
Belton	R. O. Sory (3)
Copperas Cove	J. H. Walker (2)
Florence	W. L. Wall (1)
Georgetown	J. N. Rentfro (2)
Granger	R. J. LaPrade (1)
Holland	Horace Hay (2-IV)
Hutto & Jonah	H. W. Bennett (1)
Jarrell	Frank L. Turner (3-III)
Killeen	M. C. Hays (3)
Midway & Cedar Creek	W. W. Noble (2)
Nolanville	J. F. Clark (2)
Oenaville	E. R. Gordon (1-III)
Rogers	J. A. Bell (1)
Roundrock & Weir.....	L. D. Williams (1-II)
Salado & Bell Plains	W. T. Veatch (1)
Taylor	E. P. Williams (2)
Temple First Church	J. W. Fort (2)
.....	C. S. Field, Supernumerary
Temple, 7th Street.....	E. M. Wisdom (1)
Thrall & Lawrance	J. D. Knoy (1-IV)
Troy & Pendleton	H. B. Clark (1)
Field Agent American Bible Society..	J. M. Armstrong (2)
Assistant S. S. Editor.....	E. Hightower (8)
Student Chicago University.....	W. W. Richeson
Student S. M. U.	A. L. Long
Student S. M. U.	B. M. Cox
Student S. M. U.	W. M. Justice
Student Southwestern Univ.....	C. L. Hodges
Student Southwestern Univ.....	A. G. Standlee

WACO DISTRICT

F. P. Culver, Presiding Elder (1)

Abbott & Vaughan	W. Vinsant (1)
Aquilla & Elm Mott	E. N. Scarlett (4)
Big Hill & Ben Hur	J. D. Hendrickson (3)
Bosqueville & Speegleville	P. W. Layne (3)

WACO DISTRICT—Continued

Bruceville & Rosenthal.....	S. P. Nevill (1)
China Springs & Lake View	E. M. Dailey (1)
Eddy	Homer T. Fort (3)
Hewitt and Spring Valley.....	J. D. Ramsey (1)
Hubbard	John R. Morris (2)
Lorena	R. W. Nation (1)
Malone	M. L. Boone (1)
Mart	P. T. Stanford (2)
Mt. Calm	Elmer Crabtree (3)
Penelope	J. T. Sanders (1)
Prairie Hill & Kirk	G. W. Renfro (1)
Austin Ave.	C. H. Booth (3)
	H. D. Tucker (1)
	Director Religious Education
Clay Ave.	M. W. Clark (4)
First Church	R. A. Langston (2)
Herring Ave.	W. W. Moss (1)
St. John's	H. B. Watts (3)
Wesley	J. U. McAfee (1)
Waco Circuit	J. Fred Patterson (1)
West	M. S. Hotchkiss (1)
Whitney	M. M. Chunn (1)
Field Supt. Orphanage	W. T. Gray (1)
Y. M. C. A. Secretary.....	J. V. Baird
Conference Secretary of Education.....	J. B. Berry (5)
Conference Sunday School Supt.....	R. F. Brown (8)
Conf. Field Sec'y, Epworth League.....	J. D. F. Williams (1-1)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

J. W. Bergin, Presiding Elder (1)

Bardwell	A. K. Marney (2-II)
Bethel	R. E. Briggs (1)
Boyce	J. M. Hays (1)
Britton	P. E. Lancaster (3)
Bynum	T. D. Ellis (2)
Colliers-Falls	Robert Henry Price (2-III)
Ennis	J. W. W. Shuler (1)
Ferris	W. W. Ward (4)
Forreston	F. L. Wilshire (1)
Hillsboro, First Church.....	Thomas S. Barcus (3)
Hillsboro, Line Street	David Irvin (1)
Italy	J. W. Cowan (2)
Itasca	M. A. Turner (1)
Itasca Circuit	F. Hollingsworth (1)
Maypearl	B. F. Alsup (1)
Midlothian	R. B. Hooper (2)
Milford	Kenneth Pope (2-II)
Palmer	C. E. Simpson (1)
Red Oak	R. A. Walker (1)
Waxahachie, First Church.....	G. W. Shearer (2)
Waxahachie Circuit	I. E. Hightower (1)
Teacher in Clarendon College.....	A. C. Haynes (1)
Student University of Virginia.....	J. I. Patterson
Student S. M. U.....	A. C. Carraway
General Evangelist	John M. Neal (3)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

J. H. Stewart, Presiding Elder (1)

Aledo	C. E. Wade (3)
Azle	B. W. Kramer (2)
Eliasville	G. G. Mitchell (2)
Gordon	T. Wesley Hook (3-III)
Graford	C. B. Diltz (1)
Graham Circuit	J. W. Bickley (2)
Graham Station	T. Edgar Neal (1)
Loving	J. C. Grimes (1)
Millsap	W. J. Cloud (3)
Mineral Wells	W. H. Coleman (1)
New Castle	P. H. Gates (1)
Olney Station	M. D. Council (4)
Olney Circuit	C. G. Shutt (1)
Palo Pinto	W. E. Harrell (2)
Santo	W. N. Dunson (1-I)
Springtown	W. F. Smith (3)
Strawn	L. D. Boatman (2)
Thurber	Walter Griffith (2)
Weatherford, First Church	J. W. Mayne (1)
Weatherford, Couts Memorial.....	G. A. Schlueter (2)
Weatherford Circuit	A. W. Franklin (2)
Whitt	A. J. Helms (1-IV)
General Evangelist	Alonzo Monk, Jr. (1)

Minutes.

OF THE SIXTIETH SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 18, 1925, ENDING NOVEMBER 22, 1925. BISHOP J. E. DICKEY, PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY. POST OFFICE OF SECRETARY, BROWNWOOD, TEXAS.

I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? James Thos. Gardner, Austin Carl Halsell, Caradine Ray Hooton, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie William Seymour, Chas. Hutcheson Sisserson, Hubert C. Smith, Arthur Glemsford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd Wm. Thrash, James Daniel Finney Williams.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Wallace Nail Dunson, Clifton Lee Hodges.
3. Who remain on trial? M. A. Walker, R. L. Crawford, H. R. Hall, A. K. Marney, A. C. Jones, B. H. Keathley, H. J. Sanders, J. B. Weathers, L. D. Williams, R. H. Davenport, Kenneth Pope, Jno. B. Bailey, T. B. Sowell (in orders), Wm. McKinley Justice, Bruce Meador Cox.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? C. W. Ferguson, A. L. Long, J. I. Patterson.
5. Who are discontinued? S. E. Frost, Jr.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Edmund Heinsohn, Thos. Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, R. H. Price, C. O. Boatman, E. R. Gordon, D. R. McCauley, P. W. Utley, J. L. Chunn, A. S. Gafford, T. W. Hook, J. S. Cook.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Wm. C. Davis.
8. Who are readmitted? No one.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. H. Coleman, Elder, from N. M. Conference; J. W. Leggett, Elder, from N. W. Texas Conference.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.
11. Who are located this year? L. G. White.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? No one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Sam A. Billingsley, Elder, and E. L. Hill (in orders), to N. W. Texas Conference; C. R. Hooton, First Year, to N. W. Texas Conference; T. J. Justice, Elder in Fourth Year to N. Arkansas Conference; J. R. Kidwell, to West Texas Conference.
14. What preachers have died during the year? R. J. Tooley, K. S. Vanzant, J. C. Carter.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? A. J. Jones, Van P. Morrison, Jno. D. Knoy, Horace Hay, H. H. Nance.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? A. J. Helms, T. J. Justice (Elder; transferred), G. G. Smith.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons. Traveling preachers, Edmund Heinsohn, Thos. Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, Robt. Henry Price, Clarence O. Boatman, Eustace R. Gordon, Paul W. Utley, A. S. Gafford, T. W. Hook, Jos. S. Cook.
Local preachers, Roy L. Crawford, W. D. Richards, J. T. Casey, James

Thos. Gardner, James A. Erwin, Uel D. Crosby, Jno. Barton Bailey, Wm. Kenneth Pope.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Edmund Heinsohn, Thos. Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, Robt. Henry Price, Clarence O. Boatman, Eustace R. Gordon, Paul W. Utley, A. S. Gafford, T. Wesley Hook, Jos. S. Cook.

Local preachers, Roy L. Crawford, W. D. Richards, J. T. Casey, J. T. Gardner, Jas. A. Erwin, Uel D. Crosby, Jno. Barton Bailey, Wm. Kenneth Pope.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, F. Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes, R. E. Nollner.

Local preacher, I. R. Darwood.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, F. Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes.

Local preacher, I. R. Darwood.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, A. T. Culbertson.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, M. L. Story.

V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 228; societies, 541.

25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 36; local preachers, 235; members, 91,575.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,584; infants, 1,043.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 295; Epworth League members, 9,590.

28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 456; officers and teachers, 6,165; scholars enrolled, 73,653.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 248; members, 7,633.

30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 221; students, 4,478; value of property, 3,770,073; endowment, 2,071,530; indebtedness, \$384,128.

31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 18; children in orphanage, 352; money expended, \$109,380; value of property \$750,000; indebtedness, \$12,000.

32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; money expended, \$112,207; value of property, \$289,707.

VI. FINANCES

33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$34,683; Home and Conference Missions, \$17,544; Church Extension, \$9,850; Education, \$81,767; American Bible Society, \$1,571; General Conference expense, \$1,692; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$126,880.

34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,416; presiding elders, \$49,677; preachers in charge, \$401,698; Conference claimants, \$22,080; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$18,425.

35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,777,544.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 492; value \$5,041,456; indebtedness, \$643,170.

37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$80,500; indebtedness, \$.....; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 240; value, \$817,300; indebtedness, \$38,915.

38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,866,539; premiums paid, \$24,125.

39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$11,656; collected, \$5,646.

40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 16; value, \$38,000.

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. Erskine Williams.

42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Corsicana, Texas.

43. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See appointments.

APPENDIX.

Conference Rules.

1. The District Steward and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.
2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.
3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.
4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary for the ensuing year, who shall name the several district editors, after consultation with the Presiding Elders, said District Editors to be Assistant Statistical Secretaries, whose duty it shall be to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that they are properly edited and turned over to the Statistical Secretary, during the first day of the Conference session.
5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.
6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.
7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.
8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several assessments for the present year and the proposed assessments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Assessments" for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.
9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

Changes in Charge Lines.

Brownwood District—Poe's Chapel to the Wingate Charge. Drasco and Pumphrey form a charge. Talpa and Crews form a charge with Benoit and Harmony afternoon appointments. Glencove is placed with Novice. Coleman Circuit is composed of Bethel, Echo, Wesley Chapel, Valera and Voss. Trickham is placed with Rockwood. Winchell, Mt. View and Brooksmith form a charge.

Cleburne District—Burlson is placed in the Cleburne District with Crowley attached to it. Denton's Chapel is placed with Burlson. Bono is placed with Joshua and George's Creek. Fall Creek is placed with Godley and Cresson. Membrino and Hill City are placed with Granbury Circuit. Egan is placed with Cahill and Barnesville on the Alvarado Circuit.

Corsicana District—Divide Irene and Mertens Charge and make two charges, one to be known as Irene and one as Mertens. Do away with Emmett Charge. Put McCord Church with Mertens and Emmett and Jones Chapel with Irene. Divide Purdon and Harmony Charge and make two—calling one Purdon and the other Harmony. Put with Purdon, Brushy Church from the Emmett Charge and Corbet for an afternoon service. Take Dover off the Munger Charge and Nebo off the Richland Charge and put them with Harmony. Take Datura and Horn Hill off the Mexia Circuit and put them on the Munger Charge—giving Saturday night and a Sunday morning service to Datura and a Sunday night to Horn Hill. Make a new charge in Mexia calling it Bonham Street, Mexia. Give this church three Sundays and one Sunday to Shiloh and Fallon. Make a station of Richland.

Fort Worth District—Everman and Kennedale are placed together. Forest Hill and Glen Garden are placed together. A new charge is formed of College Heights and Smithfield. A new charge is formed of Kellar, Collieville and White's Chapel, known as Kellar and Collieville.

Waxahachie District—Avalon is added to the Bardwell Circuit. Garrett is added to the Boyce Circuit. Webb is added to the Britton Circuit.

Weatherford District—Garner is taken from Millsap and placed with Whitt. Rocky Mound is taken from the Graham Circuit and placed on the Loving Charge.

Memoirs.

REV. RICHARD J. TOOLEY

Richard J. Tooley was born in Griffin, Georgia, January 18th, 1864. His parents were both devout, godly people who prayed with and for their children and earnestly desired that they should serve the Lord. In 1872 he removed with his parents to Dallas, Texas, where he spent twelve years, during which time his mother passed away. In 1884 the family removed to Grandview, Texas. On December 1st, 1887, he was married to Miss Vannie Swain who was reared near Grandview. In the month of June, 1889, Brother Tooley was gloriously converted to Christ in a revival meeting conducted by the writer's father, Rev. J. M. Bond, Sr., Rev. W. W. Henderson being the pastor at Grandview at that time. In October of that same year at the Fourth Quarterly Conference, Rev. J. Fred Cox, presiding elder, he was licensed to preach, and immediately entered Southwestern University at Georgetown to prepare himself for his life's work. During his last year in Southwestern, he supplied the North Georgetown Circuit under Dr. Horace Bishop, Presiding Elder. In November, 1892, at Waco, during the session of the old Northwest Texas Conference, he was admitted on trial, and was appointed to the Lometa Charge, Rev. E. F. Boone, Presiding Elder. After that he served the following appointments in the order named: Copperas Cove, Coryell City, Carbon and Gorman, Bardwell, Forreston, Venus, Red Oak, Salado, Hewitt and Abbott. This brought him to the year 1908 at which time he entered the evangelistic work, being related to the Conference as a Supernumerary. He continued in that relation until the Central Texas Conference met in Weatherford in 1922, when he was superannuated. In the year 1920 he supplied the Springtown Charge the latter half of the year, the pastor's health having failed. He made his home in Weatherford from the time he entered the evangelistic work in 1908, until his death which occurred while he was in the sanitarium in that city on the evening of Friday, January 2nd, 1925.

He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Wilson at Fort Worth, Texas, in November, 1893, and was ordained Elder by Bishop Galloway at Brownwood, Texas, in November, 1898. During his evangelistic career alone, he conducted 358 revival meetings, ranging in duration from ten days to four weeks each. He kept no record of the number of conversions and additions to the church, but those who knew this man and his work through the years will testify that literally thousands of souls were saved under his ministry.

Brother Tooley is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emma Huffman of Whitesboro and three brothers, J. T. Tooley, an attorney of Tampa, Tex.; Rev. R. V. Tooley of the Northwest Texas Conference and pastor at Sylvester, and Rev. L. B. Tooley of the North Texas Conference and pastor at Myra. He also leaves his devoted companion who for thirty-seven years has walked faithfully by his side, sharing with him the joys and sorrows of the changeful life of the Methodist ministry; and their six children, three daughters and three sons, as follows: Mrs. George Stoops, Mrs. Cullen Credille, Miss Adrian Ruth Tooley, William Bond, Clement Baird, and Roy P. Tooley, all being married except Miss Adrian and Clement.

Brother Tooley was in ill health for several months before his death and suffered much. Like all true servants of Christ, he desired to live, and do as much work for the Master as possible, but when he realized that this could not be, he was reconciled to go on and join the loved ones and old friends who had outstripped him to the other side.

His funeral service was conducted in the First Methodist Church at Weatherford by the pastor, Rev. T. Edgar Neal, assisted by Rev. G. A. Schlueter, and on Sunday afternoon, January 4th in the presence of a

large company of friends and relatives, some from many miles away, his weary body was laid to rest in the Grandview Cemetery. After a few words of tribute from the writer of these lines, the last service was conducted by the Masonic Fraternity of which he was a member. His grave is near the place where he first found the Lord, and alongside the Colorado-to-Gulf Highway where tourists from many lands will pass to and fro in their restless journeyings, but he will not be mindful of these, because his noble spirit has journeyed to the far-off city of God to await the time when these mortal bodies shall be changed in the twinkling of an eye, being brought forth from the graves by the power of Him who became the first fruits of them that slept.

Since the days of childhood I have known and loved Brother R. J. Tooley. Through his close association with my preacher-father, I was thrown much in his company, and he was always an object of my admiration. As a man, I never knew him to flinch in the face of danger where duty was involved, nor shun an obligation that fell upon him. As a Christian, he possessed an uncommonly deep faith in God, never doubting His Word for a moment. He was a strong believer in an over-sheltering providence, always trustful that God would look after His own, and some of his observations of the workings of Providence in his own life would remind one of the experiences of the ancient prophets. Like the Apostle Paul, he never tired of relating the circumstances of his conversion. Thousands of people throughout the Southwest have been thrilled at the story of "that bright, June day in the Methodist Church in old Grandview, while Jim Bond was preaching, when God saved him from sin and made a new man of him." As a preacher, he was bold and fearless, merciless against sin, tender toward the sinner, a hater of sham and hypocrisy, often very eloquent in discourse, and endowed with great spiritual power. As a revivalist, he was eminently successful. Unique in his methods, he entered a campaign expecting to win and was nearly always successful. He was undaunted amidst the most adverse conditions, often bringing victory out of what seemed to be failure, having believed from the beginning that God would bless the effort if he did not despair. Over yonder he has already met many whom God enabled him to call from lives of sin to lives of Christian service, and as the years pass on, he will be meeting many others. We shall miss him with his hearty greeting, brotherly hand-clasp and happy laugh when we come to our annual gatherings, but some day when our course is finished, we shall strike hands with him again, and it will be to say good-bye no more. May the Heavenly Father be with his dear ones all, and may they so live as to meet him again.

J. M. BOND.

REV. J. C. CARTER

He ceased his earthly ministry April 21, 1925. He ceased not to labor and love unto the end.

Rev. J. C. Carter was born in Giles County, Tennessee, Oct. 12th, 1847, converted during the second year of the Civil War, and joined the Methodist Church, South. In Sept., 1875, he was married to Miss Mary Richardson. To this union were born four children: Jim Carter, who died in 1909, being in business at Carlton, Texas, when he died; Dr. H. C. Carter of Eastland, Texas; Mrs. Cora Mitchell, of Iredell, Texas; and Marvin Carter, in business at Ardmore, Oklahoma. His wife died in 1909, just after he superannuated. After some years he married Mrs. Mattie Thomas of Carlton, Texas. A fine Christian woman, with whom he lived happily until death.

J. C. Carter was admitted into this Conference by transfer in 1886. His appointments were Carlton Circuit 1887 and 1888; Hico Circuit, 1889; Martin's Gap, 1890; Merkel, 1891; Cottonwood, 1892; Glencove,

1894; May, 1895 and 1896; Smithfield, 1897; Carlton, 1898 and 1899; Bluffdale, 1900; Proctor, 1901 and 1902; Cross Plains, 1903; DeLeon, 1904; Iredell, 1905 and 1906; Fairie and Cranfill's Gap, 1907; Big Springs Mission, 1908; Superannuated, 1909.

The last religious service that he was in, in the church, was the fifth Sunday in November, 1924. He sang, "A Charge I Have to Keep." He was unable to leave his room the last three months of his life. Never did I feel more heaven in my soul than when at his request, I read from God's Holy Word, knelt at his bed-side, and prayed. Nothing satisfied the longing of his soul as did the Word of God. To him it was drinking at the fountain of Eternal life. He believed it was God's word sent unto man.

I was in his room frequently the last three months of his life, God and His Church were his themes for conversation. He surely had "perfect love casteth out fear," (I Jno. 4:18.) His life was a living witness to this doctrine. He was calm, and undisturbed, and had as sweet a Spirit as any. He said to me one day, "I am ready for whatever God desires to send me." If he had one word of complaint, no one knew anything of it. His friends were there daily; and he suffered for nothing; he accepted it all as coming from God.

He preached regularly for more than fifty years, but few men indeed have such record. He had a message from God unto man. He lived his message, and delivered it unto men, he knew about the God he presented. To him God was a loving Father, a Providential Guide, and One Who always watched over His children. His most delightful hours were spent in His immediate presence seeking the glorious path of Eternal life. Whatever his lot was, he accepted it from God, and called men from sin unto righteousness.

He has now joined the throng on the other side, where he still serves in rapture and bliss the One for Whom he gave all. He has entered the heavenly sanctuary filled with the glory, wonders, and praises of the Lord God Almighty, to shine and shout forever. He has for his loving companions, Saints, Angels, Archangels, Cherubim, Seraphim, God the Father, Son and the Holy Spirit, and the end inconceivable. He has gained heaven with all its wonders, beauty and glory. Friends and relatives know where to find him. His funeral was held in the Methodist Church at Iredell, where his daughter, Mrs. Mitchell, lives, in whose home he died.

REV. G. W. RENFRO, Pastor.

REV. KIRBY SMITH VAN ZANDT

Rev. Kirby Smith Van Zandt was born near War Eagle, Missouri, May 30, 1860. In 1862 his parents moved to Arkansas where at 9 years of age he was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South. When only 19 years of age he yielded to the call of God for the ministry, and was licensed to preach at Fairview in Baxter County, Ark. The next year he joined the Arkansas Conference. There he served Big Flat, Wiley Cove, Van Buren, Goshen, Berryville, and Bentonville Charges. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Fitzgerald in 1884, and Elder by Bishop Hendrix in 1886.

In 1881 he was united in marriage to Miss Mattie E. Gilliam. To them were born five children: Mrs. S. L. Culwell, Mrs. Horace Irby, Mrs. Lester Buford, Raymond Van Zandt, and Earnest Van Zandt.

In 1889 he transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference. In this Conference he served the following charges: Red Oak, Grandview, Cresson, Green's Creek, Iredell, Benjamin and Vera, Springtown, Whitt and Bethesda, Bardwell, Corsicana Circuit, Scranton, Gordon, May, Joshua, Westover, and Leuders. At this time, his health having failed, he took the Superannuate relation and moved into the Superannuate

parsonage at Carbon. Here, in broken health, he waited until September 9, 1925, when he heard the call of the Master which took him from labor to rest.

The above records a few milestones on what was a remarkably useful life. It is the story of 40 years of hard, self-denying labor in which a life was poured out without stint in the service of the Master. Not a year of this time was his salary adequate for the needs of his family. Yet, "for the joy that was set before him" of preaching to others the gospel that had saved him, he pressed on and was faithful to the end.

K. S. Van Zandt was really a great preacher. He thought clearly, and had a splendid command of English for the expression of his thoughts. He was deeply religious, and while preaching gave evidence of being truly "moved by the Holy Ghost." Thousands of people were born into the kingdom of God under his ministry. Doubtless there was a great multitude waiting at the pearly gates to give this old supererannuate welcome into the land where "There is no night—for the Lord giveth them light."

He leaves a wife, Mrs. K. S. Van Zandt, and a daughter, Mrs. S. L. Culwell, who presides with grace in another parsonage home; a son, Raymond Van Zandt, who is a member of the Northwest Texas Conference; two daughters, Mrs. Horace Irby and Mrs. Lester Buford, and Earnest Van Zandt, who lives with his mother. These live to cherish his name in precious memory. Thus while God buries his workmen he carries on his work."

His going marks the passage of another of the "old time" preachers. Men who took the Bible as "the word of God," who had a deep conviction of sin, and had experienced a great salvation. They have wrought nobly and we have entered into the great heritage of their labors. Humbly praying that we may be worthy of the mantle that falls upon us, we would say,

"The pains of death are past,
Labor and sorrow cease;
And, life's long warfare closed at last,
His soul is found in peace.
Soldier of Christ, well done!
Praise be thy new employ;
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Saviour's joy."

A. W. HALL.

MRS. CHARLOTTE DAVIS

Mrs. Charlotte Davis, widow of Rev. Charles Davis, passed to her reward January 18th from the home of her daughter, Mrs. M. L. Pardo of Cameron, Texas. Sister Davis' home was in Waco but at the time of her death she was visiting in the home of her daughter. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Cullom H. Booth, her pastor, and C. R. Wright, presiding elder of the Waco District, from the Austin Ave. Methodist Church of which she was a charter member. She was a native of England, born and reared there. She with her husband came to the United States from London and soon after landing in New York, became identified as workers with the Old Water Street Mission of that city. Earlier in life Bro. Davis had been a seaman but feeling called to the work of the ministry, gave himself with absolute abandon to that work, and his young wife entered the work with him heartily and sympathetically. For a time they were associated with the immortal Jerry McAuley and his wife of Water Street Mission fame. After having spent some time at the Mission, Bro. and Sister Davis moved first to Georgia, then in 1890 to Texas where Bro. Davis after years of useful service in the

church, died in 1905. All who knew Sister Davis during the days of the itineracy of her sainted husband will remember her beautiful spirit of love and loyalty to the church and its ministry. To the very last her interest in her church was unabating and so long as she was able she was a regular attendant upon the ministry of her pastorate and the services of her church. She died as every one who knew her would naturally expect, in the triumphs of a living faith. Her tired and worn body was laid to rest beside that of her husband in beautiful Oak Wood Cemetery, Waco, Texas. She leaves to mourn their loss two daughters, Mrs. Pardo of Cameron, Texas, and Mrs. Nami Woods of Houston, Texas, six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. In addition to these there are scores and hundreds who knew her and loved her and will feel her going a personal loss.

C. R. WRIGHT.

MRS. J. D. RAMSEY

Mrs. Lela Mae Ramsey, nee Enochs, was born in the state of Mississippi and came in early childhood with her father and mother to Texas, where they made their home, in Cleburne, Johnson County.

Her parents being both Christians and members of the Methodist Church, she never knew anything else other than to love and respect the church of her choice. She had been a member of the church practically all her life.

Mrs. Ramsey attended and graduated from the Cleburne high school. After which she taught in the public schools for a period of four or five years.

On October 8th, 1913, she was married to J. D. Ramsey, a member of the Central Texas Conference, casting her lot with him as a preacher and servant of the Lord, ever remaining true to the ideals of a preacher's wife.

She went to her home Beautiful on March 13, 1925, from the home of her husband's mother in Brownwood, Texas.

She had only suffered for a short time, yet with the patience of a Christian who fortified by the grace of the Lord, she bore her suffering, thus she went forth in the faith that had characterized her in the days of her strength; with this testimony, "I am not afraid to meet death and my Lord."

She was a noble Christian character, adorning the home of her husband and making successful his life and ministry.

One child and a husband are left, to await the final summons of the Master where there shall be a happy reunion, of a circle that has been broken by death.

W. H. MATTHEWS.

MRS. ARSENE K. HOLT

Mrs. Arsene K. Holt, wife of the Rev. John W. Holt, was born in Brandon, Mississippi, April 10, 1857, and she passed to her heavenly home from Los Angeles, California, February 20, 1925.

On reaching her mature womanhood she came to Texas in 1884 and at Alvin, Texas, she and Rev. John W. Holt were united in marriage April 13, 1888. Rev. J. F. Follin officiating. From this union were born four children as follows: John K. Holt, Albany, Oregon; Lucy D. Overall, Dalworth Park, Texas; William Penn Holt, Los Angeles, California and Joseph Y. Holt, Mart, Texas.

Sister Holt was a Presbyterian when she married and had in her character the sturdy worth of the best of that noble church. She lived a long and useful life being the wife of a busy pastor. She was cultured, sweet-spirited and devoutly religious. She was a good per-

sonal worker. Her greatest work was done in the Sabbath School, the mission society and in the choir. She had a strong voice and delighted to sing, leading the choir in church services and in protracted meetings. The Sunday night before she was stricken Monday morning, the last song was "O Think of a Home Over There." She sang it with unusual volume and sweetness. She partly recovered from her first stroke of paralysis, and tried to sing in the congregation but not with her former effectiveness. As we now view it when she was singing so sweetly that Sunday night it was prophetic, for she would not sing it again as effectually until she sang it anew in her Father's kingdom.

After Mrs. Holt's third stroke of paralysis her husband in quest of her health last September took her to Los Angeles, California, hoping the mild climate and vegetable diet would prove helpful to her. She improved for a short time but soon began a gradual decline.

For weeks seemingly without a pain she grew weaker until she fell asleep in the Everlasting Arms as gently as ever an infant went to sleep on its mother's breast. Hearts have been made sad, and the Church poorer by her going, but heaven is richer to us. Farewell until we shall meet again.

C. H. BUCHANAN.

Frostburg, Md.

MRS. MARY HENRY

Mary Bennett, daughter of Wm. Walter Bennett and Mary Hobbs Bennett, was born at Anna, Union County, Ill., Feb. 24, 1855. When she was five years old her parents moved to Texas, locating first at Dallas, then a village of five or six hundred inhabitants. Later they moved to Lamar County and sometime in the early eighties to Belton, Bell Co. It was there the writer first met the Bennett family. Mary was teaching in the Public Schools at the time and was in the zenith of her young womanhood. July 3, 1894, she was married to Rev. H. B. Henry, pastor of the Belton Circuit, now an honored Superannuate of the Central Texas Conference. She was reared in the atmosphere of Christian culture and refinement, joined the church early in childhood, and having enjoyed the best educational advantages was eminently fitted to be the wife of a Methodist preacher. Her father and mother were loyal and devout Methodists who trained their children to love the church and its ministry and to give it their loyal support. When she married Bro. Henry, she took to her heart his motherless children, all of whom she lived to see come to worthy and respectable manhood and womanhood. Her chief concern was for her husband's success in his work and that the children should be given the best educational advantages and religious training possible. And to this she devoted her life loyally and intelligently. She had been taught lessons of industry and economy which she practiced to the very great advantage of the family through all the years. The children loved her and honored her to the day of her death and will always call her "blessed."

As a daughter and a sister she was unexcelled in her kindness and unselfish devotion to her father and mother and brothers and sisters. The fact that she was brought up in a home where there were nine children and taught to be unselfish and to render service to others helped to prepare her for the life of unselfish service which she lived in her parsonage home. To her husband's usefulness in the ministry she made a very large contribution. In a letter to the writer he says: "For more than thirty years she has been a faithful wife, a devoted mother, rearing five children to be worthy Christians and noble Christian workers. Most of my appointments were Circuits or Missions and the work was difficult and the support meager, yet she met all the tasks as a loyal and devoted child of God." This is a high and merited tribute that the

husband who knew her worth better than anyone else pays her. She was a woman of fine personality and splendid bearing and one always felt, when in her presence, that he was in the atmosphere of culture and refinement. She had the charm and the grace of the woman of careful training and a deep religious devotion. She passed away on her birthday, February 24, 1925, at her home in San Antonio and was buried in Belton on the plot of ground where other loved ones who preceded her were buried. The interment was conducted by Rev. R. O. Sory, pastor of the church at Belton. Thus passed to her reward one of the noblest women I have ever known.

C. R. WRIGHT.

MRS. W. D. GASKINS

Mrs. W. D. Gaskins, wife of Rev. W. D. Gaskins and daughter of G. H. and Mrs. Colvin, was born in Lincoln Parish, La., February 16, 1871 and joined the translated—redeemed, July 7, 1925.

She was married to W. D. Gaskins, October 30, 1890, and to them were born two sons and two daughters, L. G. Gaskins, Mrs. R. W. Lewis and Miss Ruth Gaskins, all of Dallas, and Geo. W. Gaskins.

Sister Gaskins was converted at the age of fourteen. She was a woman of unusual gifts and graces. Her religious life was of that vital type which lead her to a daily study of God's word and gave to her personality that radiance, sympathy and love which made for her a large place in the community and church to which her husband was sent as pastor. She was always pleasant and her gracious word of good cheer was free from any element of flattery or insincerity. At Bethel, where her husband has had a most remarkable pastorate, having built a new church and thoroughly organized the entire church, she was the moving spirit in the formation and direction of the Missionary Society and taught one of the best Sunday School classes for women to be found in any of our churches. Few men in the ministry have been blessed with a helpmate who has meant more to their lives in spiritual blessings and to their work than did Sister Gaskins to her husband. The atmosphere of the home was of that stimulating cast which comes from the presence of a devoted wife, an intelligent mother and an efficient home maker.

Death came with little warning; apparently well and about the duties of the home at noon and in the evening at 9:20 she had made her entrance into the world of the blessed. Her devoted and consecrated husband, her children and friends have a rich heritage in the memory of her noble life that should strengthen each for the appointed task and bring to our remembrance that our labor is never in vain in the Lord.

EUGENE B. HAWK.

MRS. VINEY JONES

Mrs. Viney Jones, wife of Rev. W. V. Jones, a superannuate member of the Central Texas Conference, was born in Red River County, Texas, November 18th, 1847 and died at her home in Iredell, Texas, July 5th, 1925, after her and Brother Jones had walked hand in hand together for a little more than sixty years.

When she was a small girl her father, Bowlan Cain, moved to Hunt County, Texas, where she grew to womanhood and was married to W. V. Jones, December 8th, 1864. At the time of her marriage, Brother Jones was not a preacher, but it was generally known that he had answered the call and intended to enter the ministry in a short time, and the intended bride was fully informed of all this before the marriage and she accepted it for the better as she believed.

Four years later Brother Jones was granted license to exhort and after six months as an exhorter, he was given license to preach, and about thirty days after he was licensed to preach, he became a pastor, by supply work, in the old Northwest Texas which that year convened in Waxahachie, November 16th, 1870. From the time Brother Jones became responsible for a charge, his devoted wife was ready to help bear the burdens and share in the hardships incident to the life of a preacher in a new and sparsely settled country. She was ready and willing to make sacrifices that her husband might be able to meet his appointments and discharge the obligations resting upon him.

As the wife of a pioneer Texas preacher, she was always loyal to the work assigned to her husband whether it be a mission, circuit, or station, and most cheerfully entered into the work, no matter what hardships and privations it might bring, and ready to suffer or rejoice with the people, she with her husband was sent to serve. Up until Brother Jones' health forced him to retire from the active work as a pastor, and until age brought upon Sister Jones infirmities and she was not able to do domestic work as she had done, her home was the home of the tired preachers. Such men as Wm. Monk, J. Fred Cox, J. P. Mussett, E. A. Smith, E. A. Bailey, E. F. Boone and many others in making their round on large districts found a resting place in her home and she gave them the best she had.

Sister Jones was truly a devoted Christian woman, and not only gladly gave her life to the work of her husband in his ministry, but she gave words of cheer and comfort to all of God's messengers, but more especially to young preachers and although she was brought up in the Methodist Church, and had been a loyal member of that church from her girlhood, still she was possessed of a broad Christian spirit that extended to other religious bodies and she delighted to entertain in her home ministers of other denominations and they were her friends. She told her husband several times this year that she would not live through the summer, but assured him that the way was clear for her entrance into unending happiness and everlasting joy. She sowed in tears, but shall reap in joy and will, no doubt, bring her sheaves from many places up and down the frontier of Texas, and has already entered into the joys of a fruitful life.

She was the mother of eight children, four of whom preceded her to the great beyond, the four who survive her, two sons and two daughters, are Will V. Jones of 2101 Heaton Avenue, Fort Worth; Guy Jones, 1302 Homan Avenue, Fort Worth; Mrs. R. R. Goodman, Oklahoma City; and Miss Stella Jones, who keeps house for her father.

C. E. LINDSEY.

MEMOIR OF SISTER McCARVER

The subject of this memoir, Sister Annie McCarver, nee Jackson, was born in Washington county, this State, September the 23rd, 1856. She was the daughter of Burrell and Elizabeth Jackson. She came to the end of life's pilgrimage at Plainview, Texas, November the 10th, 1925, at the mature age of 69 years, one month and 18 days. She professed religion and joined the Methodist Church when but twelve years of age and lived a consecrated and happy Christian life until death. She was married to the Rev. C. S. McCarver, October the 3rd, 1878, and they lived happily together 47 years, one month and seven days. She left to mourn her exit from earth to Heaven her husband and five daughters, to-wit: Mrs. C. A. Bickley, Vernon, Texas; Mrs. L. G. Haggard of Frisco; Mrs. H. B. Cogdell and Mrs. P. R. Underwood of Amarillo; and Mrs. V. V. Beck of Plainview. Her brother, Rev. B. F. Jackson of Miami, Texas, is numbered with the mourners. The husband contributes this eulogy to the memory of the deceased: "My wife was one of the Lord's

saints." There is no group of people more worthy and who should share more liberally the respect and honor of the Church and the world than the devoted itinerant wives. For forty-seven years this faithful Christian companion endured the hardships, self-denials and labors incident to the itinerancy with her devoted husband. She exemplified those ennobling virtues so essential to true Christian character. She was congenial, meek, confiding and faithful as a wife. Always manifesting a cooperative spirit, making her home pleasant, clean and attractive for her husband and children. As a mother she was kind, gentle and loving, teaching them by precept and example the things that pertain to life eternal. Her home duties were first so far as earthly matters relate to life. The door of her home was open and inviting to the wearied itinerant where rest could be had with pleasing environments. It was a delight to the writer as friend and presiding elder to share the hospitality and fraternal love of that interesting and Christian home. The magnetic attraction of that lovely home has lost much of its attractive power. But since she has gone to the home of the good the base of attraction has shifted from this scene of contest where weird winds sweep over us, and confluent billows surround us to the empire of a blissful immortality where all in harmony dwell to suffer and sorrow no more. Heaven will be more attractive to our brother and his children than ever before. I pray that they may have sustaining grace until they too have passed over the turbid waters of the Jordan of death.

R. C. ARMSTRONG.

STATISTICAL

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Woman's World.
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Exr. Board	Property Protection Carried	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1				
Ballinger	387	1	50	64	29	472	29	7	1	12500	28000	1	2000	350	6000	64	64	2	88	922	1386	2	88	922	1386					
Bangs	459	1	42	17	25	493	28	10	3	8000	1500	1	2750	1600	7750	18	19	1	19	406	2024	2	19	406	2024					
Blanket	375	9	11	12	7	391	11	3	3	12000	300	1	3000	300	6000	60	26	1	26	284	284	2	26	284	284					
Bronze	229	5	52	28	30	279	32	5	4	7000	550	1	2500	40	4000	4000	1	17	150	190	1	17	150	190						
Brownwood—																														
Central	422	1	57	96	53	522	30	2	1	70000	28000	1	6000	12581	36500	766	60	1	60	3151	16498	1	60	3151	16498					
First	875	2	84	69	70	858	48	14	1	125000	40000	2	17500	12321	90000	318	88	2	88	3833	10412	2	88	3833	10412					
Coleman Station	632	1	12	54	16	632	10	12	1	60000	7000	1	7000	7000	46000	425	1	89	3124	10549	1	89	3124	10549						
Coleman Circuit	200	1	22	36	46	212	9	15	4	5000	100	1	1500	100	7800	83	3	84	539	997	3	84	539	997						
Comanche Station	479	1	12	21	18	494	9	3	1	16000	6000	1	2000	362	4000	43	1	28	45	460	1	28	45	460						
Comanche Circuit	306	1	31	23	20	340	20	5	5	7000	4000	1	2000	60	2900	81	1	12	226	367	1	12	226	367						
Drasco	158	2	36	14	9	199	29	4	4	4000	200	1	3000	41	3500	49	1	10	139	229	1	10	139	229						
Gustine	228	1	60	5	36	257	30	5	4	6800	4000	1	2000	600	11400	285	1	12	182	1017	2	12	182	1017						
Indian Creek	258	2	11	12	8	273	11	3	3	20000	4000	1	2500	100	1500	1000	1	12	205	305	2	12	205	305						
May	343	1	14	7	31	333	14	2	4	9000	100	1	2500	194	1800	10	1	27	305	499	1	27	305	499						
Norton-Mazeland	190	3	5	10	32	173	20	5	3	6100	9500	1	1000	250	3000	10	3	60	130	1084	3	60	130	1084						
Novice-Crews	230	20	20	240	10	240	20	2	4	8000	1200	1	3000	914	3500	40	1	30	363	363	1	30	363	363						
Praetor-Lamkin	325	14	26	34	331	9	2	4	4	7900	2	1	1500	363	2500	2500	1	31	300	450	1	31	300	450						
Robert Lee	369	1	55	16	20	420	30	6	3	6300	1	1	2500	150	12750	91	1	38	436	686	1	38	436	686						
Rockwood	207	7	2	18	198	8	1	5	2	3000	2300	1	1000	250	12750	91	1	38	436	686	1	38	436	686						
Gouldbusk	337	22	19	69	309	6	5	1	1	3000	1	1	1000	432	750	24	1	5	108	473	1	5	108	473						
Santa Anna	344	2	16	7	10	359	6	2	5	5000	346	1	1800	185	1500	21	1	8	177	383	1	8	177	383						
Talpa	233	1	12	6	77	174	6	2	4	5500	12540	1	3300	12540	23000	255	1	34	1456	1456	1	34	1456	1456						
Winchell-Mt. View	184	37	10	12	219	28	1	3	1	50000	70000	26	80150	51204	94000	361	31	459	16063	69790	31	459	16063	69790						
Wingate	626	1	17	55	136	562	11	3	1	496500	12000	25	69400	79575	233767	2051	182	23	646	16294	98009	23	646	16294	98009					
Winters	896	26	689	609	816	8890	484	109	73	59	44914	58000	25	69400	4425	89	171	8	113	231	28219	8	113	231	28219					
Total Last Year	8458	22	661	726	715	8455	416	94	76	515566	12000	1	10750	84600	272	49117	171	31	459	16063	69790	31	459	16063	69790					
Increase	59	4	38	117	101	435	18	15	3	515566	12000	1	10750	84600	272	49117	171	31	459	16063	69790	31	459	16063	69790					
Decrease																														
Breckenridge	603	2	59	113	78	697	30	15	1	70000	19888	1	10000	58000	175	58000	175	1	110	3627	23190	1	110	3627	23190					
Bunyan	277	1	15	17	27	282	11	8	4	9000	2000	1	3000	500	8000	95	1	20	48	643	2	20	48	643						
Caddo	136	1	28	45	24	186	16	12	4	4000	264	1	3000	490	35000	35000	1	32	200	690	1	32	200	690						

CISCO DISTRICT

Carbon	427	1	44	15	48	22	6	3	2	9000	15000	1000	2109	78	7000	1	30	380	2557	
Cisco, First	536	2	8	104	132	4	4	1	1	75000	5000	3000	7984	436	40000	1	80	2005	10485	
Cisco, Twelfth St.	309	3	19	23	21	260	6	4	1	7000	1200	500	3571	54	4600	1	30	1600	4625	
Crosscut	338	2	6	12	13	325	3	4	3	6950	300	1000	8571	21	1500	1	9	24	1212	
DeLeon Station	338	4	63	43	19	425	39	10	1	30000	1675	46	924	102	12000	1	55	186	62	
DeLeon Circuit	348	7	5	60	300	3	2	3	3	4000	1500	800	5571	16	1500	1	16	320	898	
Destonona	309	16	27	48	304	8	2	4	3	5000	3000	400	1694	21	2375	1	58	1014	2904	
Dublin	478	36	27	64	477	12	5	1	1	40000	6000	1500	8000	196	3500	1	62	1100	9198	
Eastland	444	1	18	53	21	495	18	5	1	25000	13000	100	8000	98	17000	1	62	1100	253	
Eolian	192	2	6	4	14	128	5	3	2	21000	1800	1350	283	71	19400	3	67	587	688	
Gorman	230	3	25	70	44	281	10	5	4	4000	12000	400	83	19400	19400	3	67	587	688	
Pioneer	193	2	18	13	7	154	11	6	4	4000	12000	400	83	19400	19400	3	67	587	688	
Ranger	443	2	71	66	21	559	48	31	1	13000	16000	1500	1150	16000	115	1	56	1550	1665	
Rising Star	242	1	16	18	25	241	3	2	1	26000	2000	1500	150	20	2500	1	30	520	520	
Seranton	237	1	15	6	2	254	6	14	2	6000	1500	50	885	56	1500	1	9	130	1015	
Sipe Springs	299	1	3	6	25	283	2	1	4	2850	1600	750	345	13	1500	1	9	130	1015	
Wayland	192	1	20	16	7	211	18	1	4	7600	250	1800	345	56	1500	1	9	130	1015	
Total	6441	31	433	633	703	6811	272	130	53	44	434670	49489	21	61100	2700	10150	20	684	18093	61639
Total Last Year	25	556	696	852	6406	349	79	51	47	458570	72553	21	31910	1738	243575	25	656	12575	45748	
Increase																				
Decrease																				

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado	338	1	7	6	21	325	7	2	2	7000	2500	500	330	12	1500	1	26	573	962	
Barnesville-Cahill	220	1	98	14	60	272	40	2	2	4000	1500	500	500	12	1500	1	8	23	63	
Bluffdale	270	1	15	67	37	315	11	3	5	10500	1500	100	235	42	2000	1	16	237	564	
Blum-Rio Vista	286	2	24	3	116	170	18	5	3	5000	1500	100	235	42	2000	1	16	237	564	
Cleburne	438	80	131	89	560	80	19	1	1	10000	6000	130	130	114	7500	2	53	394	658	
Anglin St.	306	23	14	51	297	15	1	1	1	2500	2000	500	330	12	1500	1	26	573	962	
Brazos Ave.	781	1	39	175	190	806	24	1	1	60000	205	3800	3800	205	23000	3	213	1445	4450	
Main St.	781	1	27	197	13	211	22	3	1	2500	900	3244	3244	15	2000	1	21	420	3678	
St. Mark's	263	16	8	64	223	9	3	2	2	7500	1500	1000	251	130	5100	1	10	100	355	
Covington-Osceola	250	1	40	13	4	300	20	3	3	9000	3000	251	251	40	5100	1	15	170	551	
Godley	100	1	2	3	100	1	2	1	1	25000	1500	1000	251	40	5100	1	15	170	551	
Glen Rose	129	1	10	6	29	117	1	2	5	4000	1500	1000	251	40	5100	1	15	170	551	
Glen Rose Mission	339	11	45	118	282	5	7	2	4	18500	2500	750	196	85	5100	2	29	295	576	
Granbury	356	1	15	3	43	231	12	4	4	8000	1500	500	2380	10	18000	1	25	464	2844	
Granbury Circuit	409	1	38	17	17	447	28	2	1	30000	5300	3000	385	35	3000	2	18	179	399	
Grandview	356	1	29	4	10	380	26	3	3	4000	1500	164	385	35	3000	2	18	179	399	
Grandview Circuit	326	1	17	6	207	175	10	5	4	4000	1500	164	385	35	3000	2	18	179	399	
Huckabay	256	1	11	6	207	175	10	5	4	4000	1500	164	385	35	3000	2	18	179	399	
Joshua	225	16	18	14	249	16	3	2	2	5500	3000	350	200	54	5500	1	40	1413	9607	
Morgan-Kopperl	471	8	11	62	43	501	4	10	1	75000	9000	350	8000	163	16200	1	37	329	4269	
Stephenville	227	1	1	8	95	242	1	7	3	15000	1600	250	3886	164	9000	1	37	329	4269	
Tolar and Lipan	234	1	1	6	95	242	1	7	3	15000	1600	250	3886	164	9000	1	37	329	4269	
Venus	324	11	6	6	239	1	4	1	1	16500	2500	1	7691	1064	9000	1	25	109	7964	
Total	6679	11	523	770	1225	6501	350	34	51	46	321500	19300	21	6664	39475	9005	25	569	7417	39592
Total Last Year	10	336	506	1260	6928	245	65	54	52	303075	4700	20	6415	1064	120775	24	541	5824	28492	
Increase																				
Decrease																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
CORSIANA DISTRICT

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK							
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers, Otherwise	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Exl. Board	Property Protection Carried	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Barry	300	1	47	9	35	821	45	8	4	7000	1	1	1	2500	1	1643	1643	1000	182	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	20	1663	
Blooming Grove	401	1	23	28	41	412	17	2	1	15000	1	1	1	5000	1	201	201	22400	3500	182	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	790	1123	
Chatfield	370	3	13	9	12	383	5	3	3	9000	400	1	1	1800	1	2840	2840	3500	74	182	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	273	2914	
Coolidge	338	1	17	14	18	352	15	1	1	40000	10000	1	1	5000	1	4363	4363	30400	246	31	1	1	1	1	1	30	954	5563		
Corsicana	1370	1	43	93	77	1430	42	10	1	50000	20000	1	1	7000	1	19547	19547	51500	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	210	3456	23034		
First Church	492	1	10	24	48	478	4	6	1	20000	1	1	1	1500	1	700	700	1600	113	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	315	1128	
Eleventh Ave.	190	1	53	31	2	272	30	5	2	7500	1250	1	1	3000	1	2660	2660	2600	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	20	273	2864	
Mox. Av.-Eureka	190	1	6	16	12	148	5	1	3	5000	260	1	1	3500	1	2050	2050	2600	74	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	22	228	2278	
Corsicana Circuit	396	1	8	13	57	360	8	3	1	2500	1	1	1	1500	1	724	724	3300	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	722	1441	
Emhouse	164	1	1	16	14	167	4	2	1	2500	1	1	1	1000	1	335	335	1000	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	535	883	
Emmett	453	1	15	27	105	385	4	3	4	4250	1	1	1	1500	1	738	738	1500	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	63	820	
Frost	352	1	15	26	24	373	13	1	1	5000	1	1	1	1000	1	300	300	3800	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	69	300	670
Groesbeck	458	1	14	28	60	440	13	1	1	20000	1000	1	1	6000	1	1800	1800	18000	119	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	1008	9927	
Irene and Mertens	481	1	20	18	60	460	16	6	2	8000	1000	1	1	2500	1	2500	2500	7600	69	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	300	2980	
Kerens Circuit	266	1	6	24	23	273	15	2	1	4500	1	1	1	1500	1	147	147	2000	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	85	231	
Kirvin	260	1	7	4	9	262	5	1	4	8000	4000	1	1	10000	1	85	85	3500	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	3326	3721	
Mexia, First Church	751	1	30	55	69	773	14	5	1	75000	4000	1	1	3000	1	827	827	67000	395	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	3326	3721
Mexia Circuit	323	1	30	28	92	289	9	5	4	10000	2261	1	1	8000	1	737	737	4800	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	375	
Munger	294	1	18	28	48	292	11	2	3	8000	2261	1	1	1500	1	443	443	3500	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	185	585	
Purdon-Harmony	351	1	18	22	19	372	13	8	4	8000	2	1	1	4000	1	408	408	1500	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	270	376	
Rice	287	1	12	23	35	287	8	1	1	36000	965	1	1	1000	1	2527	2527	11200	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	921	3490	
Richland	243	1	27	27	53	244	1	7	2	8000	200	1	1	2500	1	175	175	4000	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	57	400	1700	
Thornton	258	1	18	32	29	280	18	4	1	7200	200	1	1	8500	1	925	925	7000	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	500	1510	
Wortham	156	1	3	58	21	196	18	4	1	8000	1	1	1	8500	1	925	925	258400	1825	2	1	1	1	1	1	29	898	15021	63944	
Total	9302	15	477	636	982	9657	313	78	55	382950	19076	27	105300	1322	2600	47003	2600	125	258400	1825	2	1	1	1	1	24	898	15021	63944	
Total Last Year	20	556	931	682	9671	376	106	57	54	392000	18962	25	99700	832	3450	38289	2600	125	258100	1432	2	1	1	1	1	24	898	15021	63944	
Increase		5	79	245	300	14	63	28	2	9050	114	2	5600	490	950	8714	2600	125	300	343	1825					5	45	2183	1295	
Decrease																														

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	729	8	9	29	38	786	6	13	1	60000	8100	1	1	8000	1	320	320	30000	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	56	1814	2176
Arlington Heights	338	1	56	74	57	409	15	5	1	15000	1	1	1	15000	1	4383	4383	3000	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	1906	6330
Boulevard	700	1	60	25	90	695	45	10	1	23000	1	1	1	5000	1	560	560	22000	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	60	969	1694
Burleson	258	2	34	31	24	294	19	1	2	12000	1500	1	1	2500	1	2000	2000	5200	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	24	200	2271
Central	1604	2	53	242	138	1761	23	14	1	131500	39400	1	1	3500	1	11086	11086	75200	609	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	122	2079	13724

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Church and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Ext. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mis. Societies	Grand Total Table 1
Bartlett	404	3	18	16	56	441	38	7	1	40000	4000	1	4000	2000	1219	40	30000	185	30000	185	1	1	8	54	604	792		
Belton	513	8	63	102	31	622	38	1	1	45000	4000	1	4000	2000	1219	40	20000	220	20000	220	1	1	1	38	461	1900		
Copperas Cove	153	1	5	5	37	159	11	1	1	7500	1500	1	1500	372	372	15	3500	99	3500	99	1	1	1	20	166	221		
Florence	177	12	14	5	48	218	23	2	2	16800	1345	1	1500	6000	1600	77	32356	109	32356	109	1	1	1	21	214	629		
Georgetown	739	12	10	63	94	718	5	1	1	65000	2600	1	8500	6000	1600	77	32356	109	32356	109	1	1	1	133	2393	4602		
Granger	432	12	26	11	48	421	21	6	1	7500	98	1	3500	415	1500	77	32356	109	32356	109	1	1	1	1	634	1123		
Holland	204	1	5	17	1	226	1	1	2	3000	3000	1	3000	160	1500	77	32356	109	32356	109	1	1	1	1	23	634	1123	
Huttel and Jonah	262	1	11	13	18	268	7	4	2	6000	6000	1	3000	163	1600	77	32356	109	32356	109	1	1	1	1	23	316	432	
Jarrell	289	1	16	31	13	312	16	4	3	6500	4000	1	2500	250	1600	77	32356	109	32356	109	1	1	1	1	23	113	371	
Killeen	319	1	16	31	13	312	16	4	3	4000	4000	1	2500	250	1600	77	32356	109	32356	109	1	1	1	1	21	225	1869	
Midway-Cedar	319	1	31	12	12	350	24	9	1	30000	30000	1	4500	400	1600	77	32356	109	32356	109	1	1	1	1	38	346	457	
Creek	307	1	10	14	31	276	10	3	3	9000	9000	1	1600	250	250	77	32356	109	32356	109	1	1	1	1	6	20	117	
Nolanville	344	2	11	10	28	339	10	5	5	6700	6700	1	1000	70	400	77	32356	109	32356	109	1	1	1	1	25	100	4556	
Oenaville	146	1	43	118	18	290	32	1	4	12000	8000	1	5000	500	3350	138	7500	30	7500	30	1	1	1	2	25	1230	4753	
Rogers	319	28	28	6	119	253	28	1	2	4500	8000	1	2500	1000	327	1500	31	2500	49	2500	49	1	1	1	24	1230	4753	
Round Rock-Weir	143	6	6	6	160	160	2	1	2	2500	367	1	2500	1000	327	1500	31	2500	49	2500	49	1	1	1	84	973	280	
Salado-Bell Plains	682	1	23	9	25	286	17	2	2	25000	367	1	6500	200	200	31	23700	157	23700	157	1	1	1	1	84	973	280	
Taylor	682	1	33	71	73	713	26	7	1	25000	367	1	6500	200	200	31	23700	157	23700	157	1	1	1	1	84	973	280	
Temple	682	1	33	71	73	713	26	7	1	25000	367	1	6500	200	200	31	23700	157	23700	157	1	1	1	1	84	973	280	
First Church	1263	1	72	137	262	1146	28	8	1	147500	15000	1	10000	461	461	286	275521	1825	275521	1825	1	1	1	1	125	1513	2439	
Seventh St.	497	1	15	37	13	538	10	17	1	5000	6000	1	6000	334	334	21	7800	21	7800	21	1	1	1	1	30	160	210	
Thrall & Lawrence	165	1	16	16	15	152	8	2	2	3000	220	1	1200	220	36	10000	286	275521	1825	275521	1825	1	1	1	1	30	160	210
Troy & Pendleton	297	1	6	14	10	307	6	15	2	10000	1000	1	5000	100	10000	286	275521	1825	275521	1825	1	1	1	1	30	160	210	
Total	7660	25	446	698	875	8136	294	108	39	504000	31410	20	78550	220	11138	1369	40160	286	275521	1825	19	688	10445	23059	20	747	11155	35748
Total Last Year	21	449	559	814	812	8039	814	67	41	478700	22706	19	66600	1000	15100	22328	14000	286	242850	1964	20	747	11155	35748	20	747	11155	35748

WACO DISTRICT

Abbott-Vaughan	506	20	59	59	20	565	23	5	2	16000	1400	1	1500	500	500	58	2500	58	2500	58	1	1	1	15	100	658
Acquilla-Flem Mott	453	26	16	30	465	25	4	5	5	13000	181	1	1400	181	181	25	7500	25	7500	25	1	1	1	19	138	334
Axel, Riesel, & Merville	335	46	8	13	376	21	1	3	3	10000	2000	1	2000	600	305	45	4000	50	4000	50	1	1	1	21	125	305
Big Hill-Ben Hur	285	43	10	33	305	20	2	2	2	4000	400	1	2000	210	210	190	1500	190	1500	190	1	1	1	2	24	257
Bosqueville-Sheegville	213	1	24	6	6	237	15	6	3	13000	400	1	2500	210	3500	57	657	657	657	657	1	1	1	2	24	257

Bruceville	203	1	6	9	12	211	2	2	2	6100	1	1500	2500	26	75	1	14	146	172
Rosenthal	422	13	3	110	328	3	1	3	3	9000	1	2000	402	2000	122	.....	.....	300	777
China Springs-	300	47	11	24	334	28	6	1	1	15000	1	3000	65	6000	.....	.....	24	100	287
Lake View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eddy	330	5	27	11	70	293	23	4	2	3	9000	1	2300	119	3000	24	50	297	440
Hewitt-	391	11	4	31	375	2	1	1	1	50000	1	5000	800	35000	78	1	32	321	996
Spring Valley	226	16	9	10	241	7	2	1	1	8500	1	4000	64	7250	64	.....	.....	170	234
Hubbard	190	14	45	59	190	8	.....	.....	.....	12500	1	3000	500	10000	120	.....	.....	50	2451
Malone	588	1	25	45	55	603	17	20	1	2	60000	1	7500	3200	49400	50	68	750	29900
Mart	808	1	8	23	316	8	1	1	1	7500	1	2500	600	8450	62	.....	.....	74	216
Mt. Calm	364	1	38	11	40	373	38	1	3	11000	1	5000	2100	8450	146	.....	.....	66	205
Penelope	1804	3	48	191	261	1782	17	15	1	301000	1	50000	74353	138050	471	.....	.....	11	78
Prairie Hill	531	1	49	57	58	579	27	8	1	40000	1	13500	649	8000	54	.....	.....	30	802
Waco, Austin Ave.	1192	3	47	94	82	1161	23	11	1	8000	1	4000	1873	36000	68	.....	.....	121	2295
Waco, Clay Ave.	625	3	58	77	65	725	67	4	1	85000	1	3000	310	7750	32	.....	.....	50	816
Waco, First Church	826	1	82	112	55	965	30	12	1	33000	1	5000	9839	56000	153	.....	.....	54	2529
Waco, Herring Ave	387	2	31	31	23	606	7	18	1	12000	1	6000	7500	11500	105	.....	.....	16	475
Waco, St. John's	281	1	29	20	29	301	16	2	1	18000	1	3000	10200	10350	74	.....	.....	24	980
Waco, Wesley	228	1	23	18	13	261	28	2	1	10000	1	3500	9000	10350	74	.....	.....	34	537
Whitney	11352	24	791	881	1157	11867	484	119	42	45	730700	199225	25	129400	7800	569510	140112	15000	17199
Total	21	919	1060	983	10919	517	177	42	41	237700	41604	23	87100	1435	551800	65067	149000	168	17280
Total Last Year	3	128	179	174	948	33	58	4	4	493000	157621	2	42300	6365	17710	75055	400	301080	84018
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	331	26	20	78	299	25	1	5	3	7500	2	3000	476	3000	39	.....	.....	35	962
Bethel	24	1	16	20	226	8	7	1	1	17500	1	4000	2680	13200	407	.....	.....	32	447
Boyer	280	9	2	26	265	6	.....	.....	.....	7300	1	2500	188	5000	57	.....	.....	252	3339
Britton	534	1	77	12	45	578	58	6	4	10000	1	2500	1352	2700	41	.....	.....	1401	225
Bynum & Brandon	265	88	91	41	408	60	9	4	3	8000	2	2300	770	4500	113	.....	.....	28	1153
Collier's Falls	115	.....	66	14	167	3	.....	.....	.....	5600	1	5000	15	2500	36	.....	.....	81	270
Ennis	980	1	43	61	125	959	23	7	1	20350	1	3000	512	24700	283	.....	.....	105	1331
Ferris	441	1	33	37	175	36	24	1	2	33800	3000	1	6939	10600	78	.....	.....	52	1578
Forreston & Nash	326	16	79	96	325	10	1	3	2	13500	1	2500	150	6000	50	.....	.....	26	425
Hillsboro-	1111	104	68	160	1123	64	5	1	1	125000	10350	1	376	88550	271	.....	.....	139	1650
First Church	289	40	30	43	316	40	1	2	3	10000	2	2250	100	5000	19	.....	.....	15	200
Line Street	395	15	24	57	377	6	2	2	2	9000	1	3500	100	4500	115	.....	.....	43	319
Italy	444	35	26	14	491	23	11	1	1	38500	1	5750	648	28000	64	.....	.....	40	622
Itasca Station	277	14	12	90	224	23	3	5	3	8000	1	2000	185	2000	64	.....	.....	40	426
Itasca Circuit	389	14	12	10	405	6	2	2	2	10000	1	1200	285	7500	64	.....	.....	20	249
Maple	486	12	28	31	495	10	9	1	1	70000	1	4000	235	35000	1692	.....	.....	9	349
Midlothian	393	16	28	93	344	16	12	2	2	5000	1	4000	5100	4000	15	.....	.....	54	2276
Milford	393	1	17	11	84	337	14	3	3	12000	225	1	11291	4000	15	.....	.....	23	181
Palmer	341	3	24	162	91	446	23	5	3	25000	6736	2	1000	4500	15	.....	.....	19	620
Red Oak	302	2	1	61	73	1501	3	9	1	50000	1500	1	8000	16350	276	.....	.....	36	1000
Waxahachie, First	577	2	14	17	38	570	12	3	5	11000	1	3000	3160	69300	70	.....	.....	12	1852
Waxahachie Circuit	9898	12	642	906	1404	1087	454	97	55	49	49250	21511	24	68200	8965	19050	35082	70100	830
Total	13	655	724	878	9808	438	56	55	47	465150	12824	24	70550	9255	20300	39117	4800	25	11523
Total Last Year	1	13	182	526	229	21	41	2	2	321000	8637	2	2350	290	1250	4095	65300	25	50254
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE							WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Ext. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mis. Societies	Grand Total Table 1
Aledo	218	1	6	9	9	224	6	3	4	7000	2500	1	2500	398	2000	398	10000	10000	5000	76	1	1	1	14	163	682		
Azer	285	1	16	19	30	290	12	3	3	8500	1500	1	1500	255	2000	255	10000	10000	5000	13	1	1	1	12	25	293		
Eliasville	161	1	15	14	48	142	12	2	2	10000	2000	1	2000	521	4000	521	1750	1750	4000	36	1	1	1	8	557	159		
Gordon	248	1	11	11	41	229	7	3	3	8000	8000	1	8000	120	2500	120	2500	2500	43	1	1	1	1	19	99	523		
Grafton	385	2	8	7	20	380	27	3	3	9900	9900	1	9900	390	105000	390	2300	2300	33	1	1	1	4	45	1161	2789		
Graham Station	678	1	48	39	63	702	20	4	6	4500	4500	1	4500	1000	3000	1000	3000	3000	80	1	1	1	1	16	65	936		
Graham Circuit	241	1	4	8	8	310	4	4	4	16200	12000	1	12000	871	1200	871	1200	1200	298	1	1	1	1	15	271	1551		
Loving	385	1	4	8	8	310	4	4	4	15000	4000	1	4000	1200	2000	1200	2000	2000	41	1	1	1	2	54	3713	4256		
Millsap	321	1	35	9	14	351	20	6	4	5000	5000	1	5000	200	10000	200	4500	4500	275	1	1	1	1	26	300	840		
Mineral Wells	1064	5	50	36	62	1093	29	25	2	30000	2300	1	2300	200	13000	200	13000	13000	16	1	1	1	1	23	840	14112		
New Castle	285	1	42	32	25	334	42	3	3	85000	600	1	600	96	1000	96	1000	1000	10	1	1	1	1	23	194	2115		
Olney Station	466	5	14	92	20	552	1	2	1	866	565	1	565	1907	1800	1907	1800	14	1	1	1	1	1	8	65	187		
Palo Pinto	243	1	21	10	23	251	14	7	4	8000	150	1	150	112	1200	112	1200	1200	10	1	1	1	1	15	82	149		
Santo	174	1	8	9	18	173	2	1	4	4000	4000	1	4000	67	2500	67	2500	2500	77	1	1	1	1	28	800	3585		
Springtown	850	1	9	3	13	849	8	1	4	10000	10000	1	10000	268	1500	268	11000	11000	5	1	1	1	1	24	232	278		
Strawn	215	2	11	22	12	238	4	1	1	80000	100	1	100	40	600	40	600	600	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thurber	112	1	1	4	17	100	1	1	1	80000	9000	1	9000	40	1000	40	1000	1000	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weatherford	774	3	20	41	132	703	6	2	1	25000	2500	2	2500	345	17000	345	17000	17000	183	1	1	1	1	3	177	1888	2216	
First Church	418	6	35	62	39	448	25	2	3	12000	800	1	800	1072	13050	1072	13050	13050	85	1	1	1	1	2	27	160	1317	
Cout's Memorial	367	2	3	5	49	388	6	3	6	9000	209	1	209	244	5700	244	5700	5700	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weatherford Circuit	293	2	8	6	13	296	8	4	4	7000	1000	1	1000	188	2000	188	2000	2000	2000	2000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whitt	293	2	8	6	13	296	8	4	4	7000	1000	1	1000	188	2000	188	2000	2000	2000	2000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	7764	26	417	484	782	7898	253	81	66	57	391486	26220	23	66750	3324	5000	25819	11000	100	223100	2012	1	1	25	567	9958	37871	
Total Last Year	29	468	417	934	7764	308	73	67	56	402800	14325	23	65850	3056	1900	16285	11000	80	231950	1756	1	1	158	158	21	558	11050	29169
Increase	27	1	30	67	152	134	8	1	1	11314	900	268	3100	9534	20	2350	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	4	9	1092	8702
Decrease	3	51	67	152	152	152	55	1	1	11314	900	268	3100	9534	20	2350	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	4	9	1092	8702

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work

NAME OF DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE										WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Church and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Exr. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Parsonages Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1								
Brownwood	8396	26	679	609	816	8890	434	109	73	59	496500	70000	11425	1204	94000	361	184650	2222					31	759	16093	68790								
Cisco	6441	31	483	683	703	6811	272	180	53	47	484670	49489	10150	48139	20500	128	218375	1439			9000	5000	20	684	13093	61639								
Cieburne	6679	11	523	770	1225	6501	850	84	51	46	321500	19800	6664	30864	26100	357	39475	905	1		2010		25	565	7417	39592								
Corsicana	3802	15	477	686	985	9657	813	78	55	51	382950	19076	2500	47003	2600	425	258400	1825	2				29	398	15021	61665								
Fort Worth	13735	36	868	1349	1300	14673	430	166	33	33	976300	199887	5150	58821	78650	285	485700	4027	1		40	40	33	1299	20223	82867								
Gatesville	6898	29	458	485	627	7105	300	11	74	66	246100	7552	12125	10114	1500	29	131300	1345					17	416	5368	17309								
Georgetown	7860	25	446	693	875	8186	294	108	39	39	504000	31410	11188	11369	46168	286	275521	1825					19	688	10445	23059								
Waco	11352	24	791	881	1157	11867	484	119	42	45	790700	192225	7800	569510	140112	15000	123	416050	2132	1	597	597	28	923	17199	160168								
Waxahachie	9898	12	642	906	1404	10037	454	97	55	49	497250	21511	19050	35032	70100	100	267350	4594					21	830	11523	50254								
Weatherford	7764	26	417	484	782	7898	253	81	66	57	391486	26220	5000	25819	11000	100	229100	2012					25	567	9958	37871								
Total	881202	15	5779	7551	8871	91575	9584	1043	541	492	5041456	643170	240817300	38915662712	458527365518	1799250092122326	5	1116565646	248	1	111656	5646	248	7638	126380	604715								
Total Last Year	9224	184	7465	10536	89174	8575	960	553	496	4399559	360403	232	733700	28167662010	384185101565	659225504258247	5	7676	5675	218	7491	123251	553185	3629	51530									
Increase		11	62	86	665	2401	9	83	12	4	641897	232767	83600	10748	74342	264068	1110	244579	35021	1	3980	29	30	142	3629	51530								
Decrease													9298																					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities

NAME OF CHARGE	BROWNWOOD DISTRICT										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table II						
	EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS					SUNDAY SCHOOLS					SUNDAY SCHOOLS											
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Conf. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day		Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods
Ballinger	2	24	3	69	2	60	60	1	35	27	10	294	366	217	49	25	2	16	54	875	945	1005					
Bangs	10	2	2	30	8	8	8	3	28			240	268	185	23	3	12	30	30	265	309	317					
Blanket	15	15	3	91	730	730	730	3	30			171	201	175	33	1	7	22	251	251	300	1080					
Bronte	1	28	2	52	15	15	15	3	31	18	18	245	294	160	32	15	3	6	14	233	253	268					
Brownwood, Central	5	20	3	65	30	5	45	1	46	25	12	400	472	275	42	3	18	174	1300	1490	1490	816					
Brownwood, First Church	2	30	2	140	10	2	50	62	42	40	33	596	751	387	100	41	26	18	111	1300	1490	1552					
Coleman, First Church	2	30	2	60	10	10	10	2	28	36	30	300	394	260	10	3	18	103	400	521	596	1008					
Coleman, Circuit	5	10	1	50	46	46	46	3	22	20	235	277	149	20	11	3	6	28	212	246	292						
Comanche Circuit	1	1	1	40	46	46	46	4	26	15	224	255	115	8	10	3	9	24	97	130	130	292					
Drasco	2	75	55	70	15	15	15	4	14	15	231	280	185	7	23	7	8	19	84	111	111	181					
Indian Creek-J. Memorial	1	11	1	40	45	45	45	2	19	12	200	230	175	40	12	12	12	12	235	235	235	272					
Norton and Mazeland	2	10	1	21	45	45	45	4	28	18	149	180	130	14	1	10	6	6	215	227	226	226					
Novice and Crews	3	3	15	22	185	222	222	3	23	260	237	260	200	10	5	2	9	27	260	296	296	296					
Proctor and Lamkin	1	60	60	10	10	10	10	3	25	350	325	350	200	7	7	7	7	173	173	173	173						
Robert Lee	39	39	28	80	320	358	358	2	15	13	175	203	135	4	4	4	4	40	180	220	220	304					
Rockwood and Gouldbusk	1	26	1	25	15	15	15	2	21	34	18	200	273	160	14	10	3	8	46	196	250	250					
Santa Anna	1	11	1	34	7	7	7	3	18	164	150	164	164	9	9	9	9	15	40	200	255	255					
Talpa	1	11	2	55	98	98	98	3	18	165	165	183	14	14	14	14	14	14	182	157	157	97					
Winchell and Mt. View	1	21	1	34	25	25	25	3	18	40	75	12	400	225	12	1	4	10	1379	1379	1379	164					
Wingate	1	21	1	34	25	25	25	3	18	40	75	12	400	225	12	1	4	10	1379	1379	1379	164					
Winters	1	21	1	34	25	25	25	3	18	40	75	12	400	225	12	1	4	10	1379	1379	1379	164					
Total	22	266	31	957	132	71202	641	56	638	367	165	6079	7218	8550	344	80	30	186	637	8290	9113	10480					
Total Last Year	29	345	28	784	155	90	607	60	588	308	93	5026	6218	3644	320	163	41	188	619	7061	7868	10480					
Increase	7	79	3	173	23	88	211	4	50	59	72	1053	1003	94	24	33	88	11	18	1329	1245	757					
Decrease																											

CISCO DISTRICT

Breckenridge	2	50	3	90	43	43	43	1	33	25	33	714	805	514	50	2	15	60	3999	4074	4074	4074					
Buryan	2	12	3	90	3	3	3	4	40	6	5	346	397	245	3	11	6	10	85	217	312	358					
Caddo	2	30	1	18	35	35	35	2	15	12	10	137	180	185	14	6	5	5	180	185	185	185					
Carbon	4	22	1	27	30	30	30	1	16	10	6	154	186	130	18	8	3	17	153	210	210	245					
Cisco, First Church	4	22	1	27	30	30	30	1	16	10	6	154	186	130	18	8	3	17	153	210	210	245					
Total	13	124	8	334	114	114	114	10	127	63	56	2108	2488	1598	104	38	47	104	6083	6083	6083	6083					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II			
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Conf. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised for Anniversary Day	Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Course	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day					Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools
Barry	1	17	2	100		17	17	8	29	20	20	264	313	195	37	14	4	5	13	117	130			147			
Bloomington	2	27	1	20	10	25	37	1	18	24	20	250	312	165	14	5	4	5	72	210	287			324			
Chatfield	12	15	1	45	5	19	19	3	33	26	26	247	332	150	12	9	2	8	50	216	266			325			
Coolidge	20	1	1	34	5	363	419	1	60	45	35	550	691	414	30	10	20	8	48	507	563			568			
Corsicana, First Church	5	100	2	112	50	27	27	2	34	55	10	282	371	222	30	8	1	20	190	941	1151			1570			
Elevench Ave.	3	12	1	25	90	22	22	2	23	10	226	259	200	30	2	1	14	30	80	800	910			937			
Max Ave. and Eureka	2	36	1	76		5	5	1	13	45	25	160	176	120	7	3	1	17	36	197	250			227			
Dawson	1	17	1	18		40	40	4	30	14	14	200	283	150	7	1	1	5	47	202	254			272			
Emhouse	1	17	1	18		5	5	1	13	45	25	160	176	120	7	3	1	17	36	197	250			272			
Emmett	1	16	1	29		40	40	4	30	14	14	200	283	150	7	1	1	5	47	202	254			272			
Frost	1	16	1	29		40	40	4	30	14	14	200	283	150	7	1	1	5	47	202	254			272			
Groesbeck	1	16	1	29		40	40	4	30	14	14	200	283	150	7	1	1	5	47	202	254			272			
Irene and Mertens	1	12	1	21	10	125	135	2	18	20	18	220	284	160	15	4	5	7	100	200	300			348			
Kerens	2	7	1	15		31	31	1	19	20	20	240	286	200	21	2	4	7	150	157	157			292			
Kerens Circuit	1	15	1	18		11	11	3	25	15	10	180	230	150	18	6	2	4	170	230	410			441			
Kirwin	4	75	1	87	40	20	20	1	27	33	600	660	296	13	5	5	10	1848	1358	165			384				
Mexia, First Church	1	10	2	50		38	38	3	22	10	10	270	270	225	22	2	4	4	120	124	124			165			
Mexia Circuit	1	10	2	50		38	38	3	22	10	10	270	270	225	22	2	4	4	120	124	124			165			
Munger	1	10	3	54		38	38	3	22	10	10	270	270	225	22	2	4	4	120	124	124			165			
Purdon and Harmony	7	16				75	75	1	28	18	30	219	240	175	15	3	3	9	238	242	238			144			
Rice	10	1		9	20	43	43	2	14	14	14	142	170	90	19	1	5	10	109	130	130			280			
Richland	6	2		70		43	43	2	14	14	14	142	170	90	19	1	5	10	109	130	130			330			
Thornton	2	23				32	32	1	16	16	12	250	294	100	1	7	7	7	105	105	105			325			
Worham	28	515	28	903	135	8	861	1004	47	584	443	206	6180	7413	4382	24	369	161	28	196	1081	7861	9138	10142			
Total	47	492	26	644	45	9	893	948	51	588	467	191	5953	7419	4283	29	303	113	28	181	975	9147	10313	11260			
Increase																											
Decrease	19	23	2	259	90	1	56	4	4	24	15	227	6	99	5	66	48	15	106	1286	1175			1118			

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	6	23	3	120	50	21	71	1	45	25	389	459	306	8	6	6	5	138	209	209			280	
Arlington Heights	1	13	2	60	35	50	90	1	40	50	17	413	520	300	16	129	67	7	5	138	621	764		854
Boulevard	3	20	2	50	30	75	105	1	50	60	106	650	650	386	40	40	25	5	244	364	608			713

Burlison	1	10	3	118	80	190	270	1000	1133	715	25	40	35	5	43	334	4423	4799	5069
Central	10	25	4	1	12	12	104	109	133	100	17	17	4	4	6	15	104	104	124
Diamond Hill	1	1	1	25	28	50	50	320	357	200	30	30	5	6	6	15	306	306	356
Eules	1	12	2	48	28	23	344	210	236	175	75	75	5	4	4	50	363	417	356
Englewood & Glen Garden	8	31	1	78	130	28	186	1355	1740	846	30	33	5	65	65	965	5616	6646	440
Et. Worth First Church	1	9	2	38	67	67	67	140	194	162	12	12	12	5	8	55	313	376	6990
Forest Hill & Kennedale	1	3	3	75	75	1600	1675	250	272	150	7	7	5	8	8	58	200	266	394
Glenwood	1	16	1	25	10	10	10	318	393	35	40	19	20	6	15	136	670	821	276
Grapevine	1	16	3	80	9	70	79	477	540	210	35	35	12	2	2	33	400	433	900
Handley	1	3	3	60	10	10	10	330	376	210	42	42	17	2	5	142	651	798	867
Hasket	1	12	3	70	12	50	62	340	400	227	12	12	15	8	8	55	955	1000	798
Hemphill Heights	1	9	3	90	20	75	100	256	302	160	2	2	31	2	13	100	717	830	318
Highland Park	1	25	1	20	25	75	100	332	513	308	12	6	17	5	10	122	500	622	1005
Mansfield	2	12	3	119	25	100	100	188	15	15	41	250	24	20	418	2520	2958	344	
Missouri Avenue	5	53	2	375	50	332	385	181	200	150	15	15	3	2	4	45	446	495	545
Mulkey Memorial	1	10	1	25	35	115	150	255	330	220	15	15	11	2	10	140	390	540	590
Polytechnic	1	6	1	25	35	115	150	183	208	160	5	5	25	4	10	84	301	395	595
Sagamore	1	10	1	25	35	115	150	500	575	300	160	160	5	25	4	48	286	334	524
Sylvania Heights	1	14	3	70	190	85	100	200	260	165	12	20	2	5	3	32	165	204	304
Sycamore	1	17	3	55	18	85	100	624	692	340	642	659	101	273	3867	20888	24609	28745	
Trinity	1	3	55	18	85	100	100	10274	12502	6924	340	340	558	142	210	8161	20862	21082	26764
Weatherford Street	1	3	55	18	85	100	100	709	551	600	49	62	101	63	206	626	3527	3527	1381
Total	50	363	50	1711	786	693076	3927	321	920	1180	415	3565	11951	6024	291	580	558	1142	310
Total Last Year	50	364	50	1638	705	682099	2862	321	920	1180	415	3565	11951	6024	291	580	558	1142	310
Increase																			
Decrease	3	1																	

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Carlton	1	16	1	16	10	10	10	275	275	50	16	16	16	2	33	163	197	209	
Clifton	7	1	20	20	20	20	20	110	136	75	20	20	20	8	80	88	126	126	
Crawford	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	225	246	190	41	41	3	5	30	200	200	200	
Duffau	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	205	240	160	3	3	5	2	18	30	35	35	
Fairy	2	26	2	80	20	105	125	158	203	125	2	2	3	11	81	14	14	34	
Gatesville Station	1	21	2	67	12	5	17	370	457	287	2	2	1	1	407	499	499	624	
Gatesville Circuit	1	8	1	13	8	35	43	30	34	15	78	78	4	4	548	568	568	580	
Hamilton Circuit	1	8	1	13	8	35	43	400	465	200	12	12	12	4	30	188	233	233	
Hico	1	15	1	110	8	35	43	155	172	90	25	25	25	5	30	188	233	233	
Ireland	1	15	1	110	8	35	43	158	192	142	25	25	25	5	30	188	233	233	
Jonesboro	1	15	1	110	8	35	43	108	135	90	15	15	15	2	20	175	200	243	
McGregor	1	15	1	110	8	35	43	267	314	175	15	15	15	2	20	175	200	243	
Meridian	3	15	1	53	1	75	75	240	278	200	24	24	15	6	31	100	140	140	
Moody Circuit	10	1	40	40	40	40	40	229	310	180	35	35	28	15	6	13	150	140	140
Mosheim	11	1	35	35	35	35	35	218	254	100	24	24	15	6	31	100	140	140	
Ozlesby	6	1	25	25	25	25	25	267	303	152	4	4	4	3	11	25	350	386	461
Pearl	6	1	25	25	25	25	25	205	235	140	5	5	5	5	12	15	162	162	162
Roswell	2	2	35	35	35	35	35	167	167	167	5	5	5	5	70	70	70	70	
Turnersville	1	6	2	35	35	35	35	230	268	165	8	8	8	8	105	105	105	105	
Valley Mills	1	6	2	35	35	35	35	161	185	135	6	6	6	6	53	57	57	57	
Walnut Springs	1	6	2	35	35	35	35	215	237	155	12	12	12	12	125	125	125	125	
Total	18	161	18	504	40	287	342	5053	5842	3096	59	334	46	19	157	464	3986	4616	5033
Total Last Year	18	326	16	497	57	623	685	4819	5853	3003	20	277	49	28	100	441	3956	4868	5446
Increase								284	16	93	39	57	3	9	47	23	40	252	493
Decrease	5	165						384	107	336	543								393

Eddy	2	30	1	33	15	10	25	1	15	21	12	200	250	148	32	17	2	12	10	160	182	1	40	217	
Hewitt & Spring Valley	1	9	1	20	13	28	41	2	13	23	15	232	250	160	26	26	10	8	32	160	188	1	10	217	
Hubbard		4	1	35	35	65	100	1	23	14	14	170	111	5	10	9	1	13	122	347	482	1	40	284	
Lorena		22	1	30	35	15	15	1	14	18	152	185	108	14	14	1	1	12	270	270	282	1	40	482	
Malone	1	16	1	30	35	15	15	1	14	18	152	185	108	14	14	1	1	12	270	270	282	1	40	382	
Mart	1	4	3	97	5	42	47	1	54	42	375	425	252	20	20	38	2	15	75	2125	2215	1	40	184	
Mt. Calm	1	8	1	12				3	13	26	325	335	85	8	8			6	20	180	200	1	40	200	
Penelope		10						3	25	26	325	335	85	8	8			6	20	180	200	1	40	200	
Prairie Hill		10	1	15	50	2	144	2	18	14	200	232	125	30	30	15	7	17	203	220	1	40	258		
Waco, Austin Avenue	10	42	1	60	50	2	144	2	18	14	200	232	125	30	30	15	7	17	203	220	1	40	258		
Waco, Clay Avenue	1	16	2	52	25	1	74	105	1	78	115	25	1082	1300	690	12	40	20	246	2532	2798	1	40	3617	
Waco, First Church	2	14	3	115	100	8	95	203	1	40	20	12	266	338	195	18	10	25	12	10	90	958	1	40	1163
Waco, Herring Avenue	2	14	3	115	100	8	95	203	1	40	20	12	266	338	195	18	10	25	12	10	90	958	1	40	1163
Waco, St. John's	4	52	3	104	51	125	176	1	61	34	449	483	324	48	48	20	12	11	50	1466	1577	1	40	1710	
Waco, Wesley	1	14	1	15	10	37	47	1	22	15	12	200	227	175	20	20	6	4	35	270	297	1	40	357	
Whitney	3	25	1	19		32	32	1	18	10	22	205	255	132	16	16	2	1	35	270	297	1	40	320	
Total	30	374	31	883	2325	20	1300	41	655	506	165	6798	8385	4808	118	524	264	58	1049	10856	14276	5	40	16211	
Total Last Year	34	444	38	1088	3651	81	944	42	629	610	414	7448	10054	4650	81	579	237	61	278	1441	10278	4	40	878	
Increase																									
Decrease	4	70	2	187		11	24	1	26	104	249	650	1669	153	37	55	7	3	73	392	2284	1	40	2004	

WAXAHACHE DISTRICT

Bardwell	8	1	25			3	3	3	22			180	202	144		26		6	2	214	222			225		
Bethel	1	21	1	44		15	15	3	21	16	10	189	236	119	5	5	8	8	37	126	172			195		
Boyce	1	15	1	40		12	12	4	39	47	372	468	262	37	37	4	4	5	36	328	334			162		
Britton	6	1	33			22	22	3	26	20	250	276	150	50	50	12	12	6	36	200	241			346		
Bynum and Brandon	4	1	20			7	7	12	3	20	100	120	90	8	8	6	6	11	22	150	172			263		
Collier's Falls	1	39	2	63	22	64	86	1	61	45	32	633	771	381	30	20	11	13	25	175	1313			184		
Ennis	1	13	1	20		5	5	1	24	26	228	278	142	142	142	20	20	11	61	245	317			1599		
Ferris	2	9	1	50	10	100	110	2	18	70	125	225	245	150	30	30	6	3	23	250	273			883		
Forreston and Nash	3	46	1	40	73	25	98	1	62	70	125	584	841	501	94	89	137	21	20	380	1457			1955		
Hillsboro, First Church	2	15	2	86	5	14	19	2	32	20	18	285	323	200	19	19	5	3	7	92	267			407		
Hillsboro, Line Street	3	45	3	95	50	6	124	150	4	23	30	368	448	265	30	30	15	5	10	50	551			385		
Italy	3	45	3	95	50	6	124	150	4	23	30	368	448	265	30	30	15	5	10	50	551			741		
Itasca Station																										
Itasca Circuit																										
Maypearl	4	26	2	98	135			2	25	20	250	270	160	196	108	3	1	2	5	150	150			385		
Midlothian	2	17	1	51		135	135	1	32	42	250	322	221	221	11	11	20	15	142	423	580			713		
Milford	1	30	3	50		68	68	2	25	15	236	276	165	165	30	30	11	2	352	352	357			423		
Palmer	1	30	3	171		5	5	3	30	55	250	310	200	200	14	14	4	5	156	230	286			391		
Red Oak	2	60	1	31	63	63	63	3	158	98	100	388	388	193	21	21	13	4	16	11	198			274		
Waxahachie, First Church	1	24	1	41	10	10	10	5	82	21	738	1061	667	667	11	11	4	25	166	858	1049			1112		
Waxahachie, Greut																										
Total	24	339	28	1063	388	6	576	1038	44	739	475	310	6323	7905	4763	132	473	303	64	196	1482	10262			11284	
Total Last Year	23	492	24	808	273	5	784	1077	45	672	418	519	6089	7623	4137	254	512	337	61	229	1334	7924	1	70	50	
Increase																										
Decrease	4	153	4	255	115	1	208	39	67	57	209	284	282	626	122	45	82	3	38	98	660	741	1	70	638	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II				
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Cont. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School	Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Course	No. of Wesley Classes					Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools
Alledo	1	20	2	50	25	30	55	2	20	15	8	155	175	90	90	9	1	6	35	163	204	259						
Azle	1	22	2	62	2	29	31	2	16	26	8	170	201	80	122	4	4	18	100	153	153							
Eliasville	1	9	1	27	3	12	15	3	15	26	8	90	182	76	118	5	5	31	175	211	226							
Gordon	1	17	1	22	3	86	125	4	23	30	30	200	285	118	282	7	2	28	291	328	328							
Graham Station	5	24	3	120	37	10	10	4	30	109	80	400	569	250	183	9	9	12	114	133	133							
Graham Circuit	8	8	3	105	10	10	60	4	30	30	225	255	255	250	25	20	8	153	910	1083	1208							
Loving	12	2	2	60	50	10	60	4	32	26	14	324	396	250	4	1	10	175	185	195	195							
Millsap	16	1	1	30	4	75	75	4	24	24	4	251	275	225	4	7	3	167	1126	1293	1368							
Mineral Wells	2	25	2	64	75	75	75	1	33	43	40	700	816	335	45	4	3	67	365	447	572							
New Castle	3	38	2	70	125	125	125	2	20	12	10	178	220	120	34	3	1	15	67	365	447							
Olney Station	1	8	3	150	4	45	49	3	8	20	13	190	245	150	14	6	10	57	120	187	236							
Olney Circuit	6	14	2	54	3	7	10	2	22	16	14	207	245	166	144	10	2	6	2	201	209							
Palo Pinto	1	12	2	75	5	260	265	4	18	18	195	213	135	50	27	2	6	2	255	261	261							
Santo	1	14	2	54	3	7	10	2	8	8	67	75	50	300	8	4	17	75	475	567	567							
Springtown	2	12	2	75	5	189	189	1	38	25	75	401	589	300	49	39	2	15	60	837	912							
Strawn	3	25	4	108	10	11	26	2	32	28	30	265	355	205	10	1	10	36	158	194	194							
Thurber	1	12	2	63	12	12	12	6	41	6	380	421	300	300	8	8	8	42	208	258	258							
Weatherford, First Church	1	10	1	10	10	10	10	4	21	10	210	241	182	182	8	8	8	8	42	208	258							
Weatherford Memorial	19	308	35	1169	229	27	888	54	504	383	264	6350	6501	3589	282	378	117	22	153	792	6709	8788						
Weatherford Circuit	32	299	31	888	122	7	468	55	517	330	285	6243	6275	3529	332	364	43	18	164	698	7050	8514						
Whitt	1	10	4	286	107	20	420	537	1	13	21	107	226	60	50	99	99	99	99	341	263	274						
Total	13	10	4	286	107	20	420	537	1	13	21	107	226	60	50	99	99	99	99	341	263	274						
Total Last Year	19	308	35	1169	229	27	888	54	504	383	264	6350	6501	3589	282	378	117	22	153	792	6709	8788						
Increase	32	299	31	888	122	7	468	607	55	517	330	6243	6275	3529	332	364	43	18	164	698	7050	8514						
Decrease	1	10	4	286	107	20	420	537	1	13	21	107	226	60	50	99	99	99	99	341	263	274						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities

NAME OF DISTRICT	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II				
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Conf. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day					Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	
																												Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.
Brownwood	22	266	31	957	132	7	1202	641	56	638	367	165	6079	7218	3550	344	846	80	30	186	637	8290	9113	2	130	1050	10484	
Cisco	28	435	21	609	131	12	381	524	45	505	330	99	5079	6155	3687	130	333	70	29	130	865	10182	11267	1	10	45	11782	
Cieburne	13	285	20	655	82	7	578	711	42	503	206	108	4896	5368	3171	333	333	182	13	124	663	6033	6837				7523	
Corsicana	28	515	28	903	135	8	861	1004	47	584	443	206	6180	7413	4382	24	369	161	28	196	1081	7861	9138				10142	
Fort Worth	50	363	50	1711	786	69	3076	3927	33	964	1115	373	10274	12502	6624	340	642	659	101	273	3867	20988	24609	3	106	205	28745	
Gatesville	13	161	18	594	40	287	342	60	530	341	81	5053	5842	3096	59	334	46	19	157	464	3996	4616				493	5063	
Georgetown	31	373	33	1033	434	21	976	1695	34	543	417	343	5118	6364	3181	1046	271	179	69	224	833	7527	9063	6	3081	453	11280	
Waco	30	374	31	896	2355	20	920	1300	40	655	506	165	6798	8385	4803	118	524	264	58	205	1049	10356	14276	5	545	685	16211	
Waxahachie	24	339	21	1063	338	6	576	1033	44	739	475	310	6323	7905	4763	132	378	305	64	196	1432	8534	10232				11234	
Weatherford	19	309	35	1169	229	27	838	1144	54	504	383	264	5350	6501	3589	232	378	117	22	153	792	6709	7644				8788	
Total	258	8420	295	9590	4712	177	9545	12326	456	6165	4533	2114	60350	73653	40848	2475	4008	2063	433	1544	11233	90536	106395	17	1099	2931	121297	
Total Last Year	302	8362	277	8478	2229	1215	8902	11441	471	6032	4738	2490	58952	73503	39186	2197	3881	1873	486	1856	10881	87808	101818	15	1171	2733	119029	
Increase	44	442	18	1112	2433	38	643	885	15	153	155	376	1698	150	1660	278	122	190	53	12	402	2728	5007	2	9928	193	2268	
Decrease																												

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Financial
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR														Grand Total for Year										
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preachers in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledge		On Christian Education Pledges	Supernumate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidents and Other Objects	Supernumate Homes	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice
Ballinger	308	308	2500	2500	15	15	594	594	428	428	428	428	288	47	188	482	143	1277	1336	1005	8511	25	8486		
Bangs	250	244	2000	1952	10	10	474	292	342	211	211	211	50	21	64	64	80	585	2024	317	5820	25	5820		
Blanket	175	175	1325	1325	10	10	410	100	295	50	50	50	17	60	81	81	76	161	294	1030	3379	1916	3379		
Bronte	175	175	1470	1500	10	10	338	338	243	243	243	169	10	51	119	119	110	208	190	268	3391	1916	3391		
Brownwood, Central	378	378	3000	3000	15	15	557	557	388	388	388	30	115	169	150	161	48	6443	16472	1552	30967	3833	27134		
Brownwood	470	470	3600	3600	30	30	1063	1063	809	809	809	700	1600	600	200	200	325	1206	10549	596	20914	3833	20914		
Coleman	350	350	3300	3300	20	20	876	836	632	632	632	66	78	78	25	25	300	100	100	108	1809	194	1809		
Coleman Circuit	75	75	800	800	5	5	245	245	184	184	184	78	78	250	50	50	580	997	997	292	5575	194	5575		
Comanche Station	280	280	2400	2400	20	20	788	200	571	200	200	47	68	124	37	37	290	450	130	2801	2801	194	2801		
Comanche Circuit	175	175	1250	1250	10	10	394	206	285	104	104	15	12	33	84	127	539	367	181	335	2765	1916	2765		
Drasco	150	150	1300	1300	5	5	276	276	181	181	181	96	5	39	71	42	371	229	229	236	2765	1916	2765		
Gustine	180	180	1300	1280	10	10	352	192	237	75	75	87	42	38	70	41	210	1017	272	2900	2765	1916	2900		
Indian Creek & J. Memorial	115	115	1010	1010	5	5	304	64	219	46	46	87	42	38	70	41	210	1017	272	2900	2765	1916	2900		
May	155	155	1211	1213	10	10	390	110	232	100	100	149	75	144	141	38	412	305	226	2768	2765	1916	2768		
Norton-Mazeland	125	125	1000	1000	5	5	302	253	218	175	175	149	75	144	141	38	412	305	226	2768	2765	1916	2768		
North & Crews	155	140	1270	1255	5	5	247	230	178	170	170	7	20	68	11	32	95	80	310	499	291	3300	194	3106	
Proctor & Lamkin	170	143	1205	1012	5	5	304	180	217	101	101	7	20	68	11	32	95	80	310	499	291	3300	194	3106	
Robert Lee	196	196	1279	1475	5	5	371	150	237	129	129	7	20	68	11	32	95	80	310	499	291	3300	194	3106	
Rockwood & Gouldbusk	115	115	1165	1165	5	5	279	223	201	88	88	35	120	5	35	304	350	450	220	3110	3110	1916	3110		
Santa Anna	280	280	2250	2250	15	15	591	591	426	426	426	22	131	376	830	53	923	686	265	6348	6348	1916	6348		
Talpa	190	175	1300	1315	10	10	373	216	269	200	200	20	5	135	20	20	260	473	97	2604	2604	1916	2604		
Winchell-Mt. View	125	125	925	925	5	5	278	278	201	201	201	12	12	12	10	25	395	383	164	2181	2181	1916	2181		
Wingate	110	84	990	844	5	5	197	149	110	110	110	12	12	12	10	25	395	383	164	2181	2181	1916	2181		
Winters	300	300	2500	2500	15	15	672	672	485	485	485	50	92	39	436	207	1711	14251	1512	22320	1335	20985			
Total	5002	4913	40315	40201	250	250	10675	7975	7688	5602	75	234	53	2057	2669	2147	2549	23366	10526	17135	7500	163885			
Total Last Year	5001	4976	38109	37701	250	250	10296	7762	7430	5539	1100	234	53	2057	2669	2147	2549	23366	9809	8780	22142	9204	212238		
Increase	1	63	2206	2500			379	213	258	18	1026			1072	1909	1271	1242	8	47779	3000	71842	746	50057	1704	
Decrease																									48353

CISCO DISTRICT

Breckenridge	560	4000	4000	39	974	701	701	40	65	828	51	462	4398	900	1357	23190	4074	42139	2325	39314
Bunyan	184	1317	1317	15	371	264	267	165	10	11	133	37	332	332	3661	643	358	3661	3661	3661
Caddo	188	1200	1378	11	278	75	200	138	15	28	10	28	310	310	3102	185	185	3102	28	3074
Carbon	168	184	1200	16	394	284	284	33	15	31	64	34	648	648	5501	2557	245	5501	75	5426
Cisco, 1st Church	504	3600	3600	39	974	41	701	61	18	240	240	240	1145	1145	10435	840	17919	879	17040	
Cisco, Twelfth St.	168	1160	1233	8	209	50	150	10	10	7	7	110	275	120	4625	127	6776	500	6276	
Crosscut Station	280	2000	2000	12	557	217	158	588	28	10	74	40	583	1700	3904	45	194	3904	3904	
DeLeon Station	140	1000	1000	9	232	175	125	30	410	110	11	60	63	63	62	1212	508	6278	50	6228
Desdemona	217	242	1530	16	394	169	284	33	98	100	35	137	890	890	898	310	4787	10	4787	
Dublin	386	2400	2400	24	608	608	434	77	100	100	130	244	755	755	2904	548	8530	550	7880	
Eastland	560	3600	4000	39	974	973	702	16	412	141	249	78	404	700	9198	2077	18855	1529	17326	
Eolian	100	100	725	7	186	108	134	16	38	38	9	19	120	120	238	443	1548	1548	1548	
Gorman	210	280	4600	22	566	275	401	20	20	175	50	139	1198	788	61	1665	630	43294	1150	2343
Pioneer	145	145	1039	10	278	100	200	227	110	32	55	108	430	430	520	360	4062	4062	4062	
Ranger	546	3900	3900	39	974	701	508	40	25	150	40	358	358	358	150	195	2528	2528	2528	
Rising Star	224	1600	1600	16	394	224	285	40	25	5	5	25	150	150	1015	158	2825	2825	2825	
Scranton	147	147	1053	10	232	209	150	40	31	31	34	207	207	207	414	116	2018	2018	2018	
Sipe Springs	132	943	943	8	209	209	150	1630	1216	1531	1478	2204	14685	2518	2968	61558	11846	158040	7596	150484
Wayland	115	109	825	7	136	186	134	1709	1808	2527	1060	1878	12758	12758	46748	10110	132695	4452	128243	
Total	5083	5195	36212	369	9275	6713	6630	89	592	996	413	326	1927	2518	2968	14810	1736	25845	3144	22241
Total Last Year	5023	5039	37025	372	9263	6254	6683	89	592	996	413	326	1927	2518	2968	14810	1736	25845	3144	22241
Increase	45	156	813	3	12	459	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Decrease																				

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado	259	278	1800	5	448	443	320	126	116	239	105	645	5880	389	4991					
Barnesville-Cahill	135	73	875	4	270	60	190	320	36	40	33	126	500	1866	1866					
Bluffdale	180	119	915	4	280	83	190	38	38	1	10	410	1482	23	1459					
Blum & Rio Vista	172	164	1200	5	300	40	228	41	148	124	118	1262	2606	2606	2606					
Cleburne, Anglin St.	357	358	2500	7	560	564	440	19	25	71	28	24	309	7392	7392					
Cleburne, Brazos St.	144	121	1000	5	270	100	170	25	117	28	24	3942	2411	2411						
Cleburne, Main St.	576	572	4000	15	1000	1000	660	336	1165	520	688	510	19820	400	19420					
Cleburne, St. Mark's	172	172	1200	5	320	250	240	40	40	45	158	75	3678	288	6420					
Covington-Osceola	180	104	1325	4	320	240	240	40	10	5	5	24	160	1649	1649					
Cody	200	200	1400	7	400	120	300	60	31	15	24	170	340	3519	3519					
Glen Rose	259	258	1800	7	380	100	280	25	21	16	32	250	3763	3763						
Glen Rose Mission	212	185	800	3	120	60	80	25	21	32	84	48	848	848						
Granbury	210	187	1500	4	416	240	295	28	21	16	30	50	3468	94	3874					
Granbury Circuit	140	128	1000	4	260	30	170	53	30	20	30	20	1701	1601						
Grandview	288	288	2000	4	600	345	440	230	230	230	30	95	7392	7392						
Grandview Circuit	125	112	875	4	260	70	170	26	25	19	5	40	2844	15	7813					
Huckabay	125	77	875	4	200	70	180	2	1	19	5	218	1325	1325						
Joshua	172	172	1200	5	280	280	210	9	38	10	53	500	2367	2367						
Morgan & Kopperl	472	170	1200	4	370	140	250	293	250	250	250	200	3235	251	2384					
Stephenville	482	482	3000	14	700	700	500	27	259	49	108	110	16609	606	16003					
Tolar & Lipan	185	181	1300	5	300	240	250	171	27	259	266	102	7318	7318						
Venus	259	257	1800	5	450	50	306	10	1055	1939	1070	1819	12711	30	11049					
Total	4763	4478	33265	132	8434	5056	6069	1055	1939	1235	1070	1819	12711	30	39143	4758	109802	2075	11049	
Total Last Year	4269	4078	30023	102	9325	5688	6717	8055	2868	8166	1979	2809	10381	30	28967	12590	107065	2986	104079	
Increase	494	400	3242	30	891	632	648	2000	879	1931	909	990	2330	30	10176	5012	2887	911	6970	
Decrease																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Financial

CORSICANA DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR											Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year											
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials				Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidents and Other Objects	Superannuate Homes	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2
Barry	110	94	1000	865	11	270	128	194	89	82			362	75	283	323	11	11	150		1663	147	3158	11	3147
Blooming Grove	220	220	2200	2200	22	509	508	367	367				382	75	283	323	570	570	1015		1663	324	7475	11	7221
Charfield	154	154	1500	1200	14	329	329	237	237				381	35	189	189	75	75	250		1123	284	7475	50	5706
College	270	270	2400	2400	20	479	389	345	280				391	200	120	120	114	114	1225		5563	568	11440	215	11225
Corsicana, 1st Ch.	700	700	5000	5000	85	2036	2036	1466	1466	100			989	3623	535	1549	1665	10187		23034	1570	52539		52039	
Corsicana—Ave.	238	238	2200	2200	23	569	569	410	410				256	502	65	65	32	32	800		1128	937	7160		7160
Max Ave.—Bureka	55	55	1195	1200	5	120	120	86	86				3	8	22	15	25	25	210		2864	227	4840		4840
Corsicana Circuit	85	75	1215	1225	10	240	20	172	15		36		25	25	15	15	10	383		2278	272	4364	111	4253	
Dawson	220	220	1800	1800	20	479	479	345	345				83	70		25	79	622		1441	254	5438		5438	
Emhouse	110	110	1500	1500	7	180	180	129	129				58	149		10	97	314		853	248	3680		3520	
Emmett	130	115	1000	1000	12	299	197	216	76				109	28		82	27	154		820	283	2807		2807	
Frost	218	220	1650	1650	18	419	250	302	150				79	24	11	40	25	448		670	348	3933		3933	
Groesbeck	334	334	3000	3000	35	838	838	604	604	50			146	384		235	414	900		2927	300	10157		10157	
Irene & Mertons	220	220	2150	2000	20	479	479	345	345				150	50	77	50	95	360		2980	292	7131	300	6831	
Kerens Circuit	210	210	2000	2000	20	479	479	345	345				150	50	77	50	95	360		2980	292	7131	300	6831	
Kirvin	110	110	1015	1015	10	239	239	173	173				126	10	15	99	54	435		337	384	2450		2450	
Mexia, First Church	500	500	4000	4000	60	1437	1437	1035	1035				320	2220	550	645	795	3892		3721	1398	26574	606	19968	
Mexia Circuit	110	90	855	732	11	299	30	213	90				96	158	21	56	83	225		371	144	1965		1965	
Munger-Harmony	130	120	1125	1053	12	270	115	194	85				56	158	21	42	61	232		271	280	3010		2982	
Rice	224	224	1800	1800	23	539	539	388	388				1504	52		78	53	352		593	139	2767	147	2620	
Richland	110	110	1200	1200	12	299	299	216	216				85	95		25	221	478		376	337	9720		9720	
Thornton	124	114	1515	1525	10	240	240	173	173				11	11		72	77	700		1700	148	4713	494	4219	
Wortham	198	198	1800	1800	18	418	418	302	302				103	275		2732	110	446		1510	340	8252	35	8217	
Total	5000	4903	45030	44545	500	11975	10681	8624	7680	402	36		63944	1514	8292	6446	4879	28985		42645	11254	197966	3425	194797	
Total Last Year	4500	4500	42300	42450	500	11649	11649	8404	8404	50			2510	6191	4151	6323	5354	32313		42645	11254	190991	2110	188881	
Increase	500	403	2730	2095		326	968	220	724				2703	2101	2637	123	475	3323		21299	1112	7175	1315	5856	
Decrease																									

FOR WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	400	400	3000	3000		1128	1128	812	812				422	421	180	554	100	3565		2176	280	13088		13088
Arlington Heights	192	192	2100	2100		293	293	210	210	138			277	41	100	210	134	1246		6330	854	11830	183	11751
Boulevard	303	303	2750	2750		669	669	480	480				277	41	306	850	190	2800		1594	713	10973		10973

Burleson	132	132	1200	1200	293	210	210	1000	1462	502	827	13734	5069	41349	41349	41349
Central	560	560	4500	4500	2340	1685	1685	1000	60	249	275	383	324	2774	71	2703
Diamond Hill	132	132	1300	1300	251	181	181	43	25	38	522	1283	856	2440	3440	3440
Eulass	110	110	990	1090	251	181	181	8	8	7	370	4021	6302	6302	6302	6302
Englewood & Glen Garden	92	92	1100	1100	3340	3340	2410	800	12659	345	1890	5512	6890	61212	61212	61212
Ft. Worth, 1st Ch.	663	663	6000	6000	204	150	150	51	60	247	220	832	394	3308	261	3047
Forest Hill & Kennedale	110	110	1140	1140	376	270	270	64	30	35	350	3515	2051	3709	1558	7141
Glenwood	148	148	1500	1500	376	270	270	5	30	72	336	510	276	3404	50	3356
Gravine	132	132	1500	1500	334	241	241	282	55	137	682	1263	900	6393	209	6184
Handey	220	220	2000	2000	334	241	241	43	10	61	337	845	443	3822	3822	3822
Harsett	115	115	1405	1405	251	181	181	90	202	107	45	3836	867	12153	12153	12153
Hemphill Heights	815	815	3000	3000	460	460	331	90	80	202	808	788	798	5621	142	5479
Highland Park	220	220	2000	2000	418	418	301	12	58	25	133	88	318	3778	63	3715
Highland	144	144	1200	1200	334	241	241	25	125	117	487	287	318	3778	63	3715
Mansfield Ave.	275	275	2750	2750	752	542	542	1024	173	35	2070	9525	1005	19658	420	19238
Missouri	347	347	3000	3000	961	692	692	405	561	178	1176	885	722	11127	100	11027
Mulkey Memorial	445	445	4000	4000	1964	1414	1414	689	2750	321	1850	10198	3343	39053	39053	39053
Polytechnic	445	445	4000	4000	376	270	270	165	75	46	491	828	545	5554	160	5394
Sagamore	258	258	2300	2300	298	298	270	10	70	224	60	4771	690	8916	8916	8916
Sylvania Heights	176	176	1800	1800	281	281	181	145	40	66	32	1075	395	3742	3742	3742
Sycamore	126	126	1500	1500	460	460	331	145	65	16	523	1152	524	5808	190	5618
Trinity	220	220	2400	2400	293	238	210	150	15	25	378	5788	304	8840	204	8637
Weatherford Street	165	165	1500	1500	16170	12035	12036	7186	7226	3652	2507	83867	28745	308948	3636	302300
Total	6000	6006	56435	56530	16528	11925	11887	7631	6458	3921	13154	69246	24114	276359	4858	272501
Total Last Year	6000	6006	56004	56129	182	182	110	445	768	269	3709	14121	4631	29624	1222	29839
Increase		60	431	401	250	259	36	988	445	269	3709	14121	4631	29624	1222	29839
Decrease																

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Carlton	180	170	1670	1653	360	100	260	23	15	11	56	178	209	2884	366	2518
Clifton	230	230	1500	1500	360	300	260	50	30	70	72	390	126	3462	50	3412
Crawford	240	140	1620	1000	360	300	260	50	30	2	150	386	200	2496	2496	2496
Durfau	110	110	865	865	270	75	195	75	8	2	200	318	35	1738	1738	1738
Fairy	120	101	905	745	270	46	195	8	8	526	267	1047	176	1596	1596	1596
Gatesville Station	480	480	3000	3000	900	625	452	70	117	526	267	1047	176	1596	1596	1596
Gatesville Circuit	90	33	785	258	225	5	162	23	117	526	267	1047	176	1596	1596	1596
Hamilton Station	300	300	2400	2400	575	300	486	18	15	27	37	156	60	1716	600	12118
Hamilton Circuit	125	122	950	928	315	65	221	8	61	55	51	399	233	3523	3523	3523
Hico	230	204	1800	1600	360	190	260	18	61	55	51	399	233	3523	3523	3523
Iredell	110	100	990	1000	270	50	335	84	60	22	132	491	104	2429	2429	2429
Jonesboro	180	139	1270	992	315	132	221	84	60	22	132	491	104	2429	2429	2429
McGregor	300	300	2000	2000	270	40	195	80	85	35	75	360	243	2731	35	2696
Meridian	230	230	1500	1500	720	360	518	120	85	64	132	864	579	6309	300	6009
Moody	300	225	2000	1512	720	150	519	300	15	35	132	864	579	6309	300	6009
Moody Circuit	110	93	940	714	270	75	195	300	15	35	132	864	579	6309	300	6009
Moshain	100	81	800	654	270	75	195	10	1	4	36275	300	461	4123	4123	4123
Oglesby	190	113	1210	780	183	63	129	10	1	12	442	31	152	1366	1566	1566
Pearl	100	73	690	613	360	60	260	50	50	52	190	147	105	1637	1637	1637
Roswell	75	50	425	375	225	35	162	65	10	63	197	171	57	1179	1179	1179
Turnersville	180	112	1215	716	10	10	360	154	12	10	40	200	132	1176	1176	1176
Valley Mills	260	240	1700	1600	450	310	260	154	78	85	78	304	140	1660	10	1660
Walnut Springs	150	150	1000	1100	270	160	195	20	20	90	170	550	259	4224	4224	4224
Total	4500	3892	32065	25182	9003	3334	6477	1248	649	193	873	38228	8145	110958	1561	109447
Total Last Year	4500	4394	31675	31206	8838	6820	6380	5751	1224	1119	1182	38219	9600	36942	3161	110469
Increase			390	390	165	3486	97	1000	4503	575	926	35009	321	2629	1600	1022
Decrease		402														

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Financial
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

NAME OF CHARGES	RAISED THIS YEAR														Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year								
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledges				On Christian Education Pledges	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Superannuate Homes	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2
Bartlett	340	340	3000	3000	17	17	510	350	512	252			393	176	82	30	118	335	41	607	366	5691	100	5691	
Belton	388	388	2750	2750	18	18	802	581	581	581			404	404	82	102	170	1350		1900	835	9816		9816	
Copperas Cove	122	120	1000	1000	6	6	251	189	180	99			6	20	20	169	39	125		221	115	2058		2058	
Florence	101	87	1000	682	5	5	210	57	150	49			103	95	698	455	19	288		4602	703	31960	1600	31330	
Georgetown	882	525	3600	3600	26	26	1098	1098	791	778			580	2774	698	417	253	1472		1123	867	8916		8916	
Granger	288	285	2500	2500	14	14	597	597	429	429			436	123	146	117	13	166		452	465	3284		3284	
Holland	112	112	1350	1300	6	6	230	230	170	170			21	15	35	12	37	196		371	313	2606		2606	
Hutto and Jonah	134	134	1140	1140	8	8	251	152	184	100			142	96	35	36	81	378		1869	212	4432		4432	
Jarrell	128	128	1185	1192	6	6	260	257	187	100			250	42	20	135	507		457	472	4843		4843		
Killeen	253	252	2000	2000	12	12	524	300	377	188			17	59	10	27	50				130	1323		1323	
Midway & Cedar Creek	115	115	800	800	6	6	242	65	172	50			5	21	40	25	42	367		117	100	1323		1323	
Nolanville	120	75	1000	539	6	6	252	15	181	15			78	20	110	225	149	579		556	164	2313	1500	2263	
Oenaville	120	91	1000	763	6	6	252	91	181	70			266	120	110	225	149	579		4753	758	9332		9332	
Rogers	244	240	2000	2000	12	12	502	382	20	26			70	70	44	47	33	346		49	86	738		738	
Round Rock & Weir	82	60	600	474	7	5	170	38	112	26			70	65	208	87	200			280	266	2236	32	2204	
Salado & Bell Plains	105	85	1100	835	5	5	208	125	150	90			636	953	17	394	300	2010		4330	1149	12667	619	12548	
Taylor	471	471	3600	3600	23	23	972	972	699	699			1781	2097	665	1600	800	5508		2433	3323	26768		26768	
Temple, First Ch	775	765	5000	5000	38	38	1598	1598	1151	1151			430	430	25	40	80	603		829	511	5147	194	4933	
Temple, Seventh St	218	218	2000	2000	11	11	450	255	323	170			412	65	208	87	200			100	223	3341		3341	
Thrall & Lawrence	110	110	900	1000	6	6	230	60	167	48			5291	7605	1896	3492	2894	30441		22861	11280	142165	2195	141103	
Troy & Pendleton	236	226	1720	1720	12	12	479	60	345	31			13	7481	4152	3963	3259	19631		37527	11982	140481	1992	138489	
Total	5050	4817	39245	37895	250	256	10288	7261	7404	5116			33	33											
Total Last Year	4501	4463	37753	37236	562	552	10186	9501	7371	6903															
Increase	-549		1492				102																		
Decrease					312																				

WACO DISTRICT

Abbott & Vaughan	200	200	1600	1600	10	10	450	450	385	385			3		145	33	150	1700		668	328	5612		5612
Aquilla & Elm Mott	173	173	1560	1550	8		346	125	246	100			23	11		37	49	234		384	335	2498	81	2717
Axtell, Riesel & Mooreville	125	125	1200	1200	10	10	352	248	248				150		25	21	52	211		305	122	2286		2286
Big Hill & Ben Hur	188	188	1500	1500	10	10	396	230	288	172					62	123	655		220	162	3322	20	3302	

Bosqueville & Speegleville	199	130	1594	1425	10	425	100	318	100	133	101	218	300	3214	3214
Bruceville	177	181	1423	1700	10	335	100	250	115	415	60	188	173	3414	3414
Rosenthal & China Springs & Lake View	177	94	1222	971	6	316	62	196	38	65	14	1	777	2403	2403
Eddy	250	250	2000	2000	10	375	375	270	270	180	142	1085	287	5131	5131
Hewitt & Spring Valley	188	184	1500	1294	10	444	125	330	125	142	126	164	440	2909	2909
Kubard	312	312	2500	2500	15	800	480	600	361	207	31	10	986	6643	6643
Lorena	225	225	1800	1800	5	427	300	370	250	48	106	265	284	4070	4070
Malone	187	187	1500	1500	10	427	427	273	273	32	15	63	2451	5571	5571
Mart	375	375	3000	3000	26	950	950	682	682	194	75	1054	2990	38830	38830
Mt. Caem	177	168	1422	1318	6	300	300	205	205	35	80	26	216	2028	2028
Penelope	177	177	1423	1423	10	353	171	253	122	20	55	195	205	3043	3043
Prairie Hill	177	177	1423	1423	10	353	171	253	122	2	36	72	2200	4753	4753
Waco, Austin Ave.	750	750	6000	6000	45	2500	1700	1700	1700	618	2424	1350	80633	11768	11768
Waco, Clay Ave.	225	225	1800	1800	10	390	390	300	300	79	115	54	1505	7004	7004
Waco, First Church	500	500	4000	4000	18	1200	420	845	845	224	468	25	4286	23127	23127
Waco, Herring Ave.	312	312	2500	2500	10	480	480	345	345	160	146	119	1195	7472	7472
Waco, St. John's	450	450	3600	3600	15	872	872	650	650	250	45	384	12521	24838	24838
Waco, Wesley	261	261	2100	2100	10	442	442	325	325	40	40	5	8080	12297	12297
West	225	225	1800	1800	10	401	401	295	295	90	30	134	11254	18208	18208
Whitney	250	250	2000	2000	16	572	300	420	200	120	380	445	639	6000	6000
Total Last Year	6280	6139	50467	50114	300	292	13911	10034	7965	15	32	2656	160169	16261	306134
Increase	66	79	727	122	12	346	2548	9787	9796	54	31	6693	84008	235222	5888
Decrease													509	607	74530

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	126	113	1014	927	10	284	138	175	75	50	6	50	962	2772	426
Bethel	175	175	1400	1400	18	370	370	260	260	100	30	26	3339	6237	31
Boyce	136	136	1089	1089	12	250	116	220	110	101	125	39	225	2549	38
Britton	166	166	1334	1334	14	298	171	190	100	25	25	116	1401	4596	103
Bynum & Brandon	226	226	1811	1811	16	379	379	265	265	184	16	103	1153	4914	170
Collier's Falls	84	79	676	637	10	150	80	103	60	13	13	38	81	1744	15
Ennis	450	450	3600	3600	54	1310	1310	956	956	253	1319	367	2129	18482	285
Ferris	250	250	2000	2000	18	510	510	370	370	130	110	187	8613	14448	1095
Forreston-Nash	200	187	1600	1497	16	345	175	230	130	130	75	92	625	3888	3888
Hillsboro, 1st Ch.	500	500	4000	4000	80	1578	1578	1139	1139	1431	2357	1270	2297	25489	414
Hillsboro, Line St.	177	177	1423	1513	10	343	343	205	205	14	80	10	319	3907	172
Italy	250	250	2000	2000	26	596	506	371	371	114	265	18	837	1074	7827
Itasca Station	300	300	2400	2400	32	655	655	474	474	238	476	88	1074	7827	50
Itasca Circuit	122	122	978	978	12	191	190	140	110	20	24	10	249	150	1947
Maypearl	225	225	1800	1800	20	509	267	380	230	260	40	105	385	3947	3947
Midlothian	312	312	2500	2500	39	863	863	629	629	209	281	563	2776	10546	143
Palmer	200	200	1600	1600	10	310	310	235	235	55	55	190	196	425	3831
Red Oak	225	225	1800	1800	18	494	484	315	315	35	153	313	5735	9752	720
Waxahachie, 1st Ch.	525	525	4200	4200	20	397	397	285	285	188	95	122	12627	290	17092
Waxahachie Circuit	201	201	1614	1600	12	380	250	300	200	891	2056	102	5012	1112	18599
Total	5050	5019	40439	40286	519	523	11741	10730	8455	7742	219	40	1105	665	4613
Total Last Year	4836	4836	38085	39576	603	530	11741	11664	8471	8391	175	1625	50954	11300	16913
Increase	214	183	2354	710	59		984	16	649	44	238	2892	65800	207689	5120
Decrease													617	38552	424

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR														Grand Total for Year										
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Precher in Charge—Assessed	Prechers in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledges		On Christian Education Pledges	Supernumate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Supernumate Homes	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice
Aledo	120	120	900	900	4	4	240	105	177	94	30	63	25	10	79	57	210	632	259	2583	14	2669	14	2683	
Azle	130	130	1000	1000	4	2	296	133	217	97	24	271	50	165	71	94	220	293	153	2703	7	2710	7	2703	
Elizaville	160	160	1500	1500	5	5	320	220	236	236	24	88	550	332	35	145	298	557	226	4446	63	4509	63	4446	
Gordon	125	125	950	950	4	4	291	221	211	211	152	100	140	23	66	80	362	169	328	3182	63	3245	63	3182	
Graford	200	200	1600	1600	5	5	398	238	243	152	85	700	3850	808	1146	1887	3830	2789	1208	3483	63	3546	63	3483	
Graham Station	450	450	3600	3600	15	15	1158	1198	852	852	285	265	29	147	16	100	608	1063	1208	22293	22293	4431	22293		
Graham Circuit	150	150	1453	1453	5	5	317	317	221	233	30	30	54	147	152	67	195	936	260	4431	4431	3371	4431		
Loving	140	140	1100	1100	4	4	308	183	221	133	81	102	67	34	30	90	462	1551	250	4313	250	4563	250	4313	
Millsap	140	140	1200	1200	5	5	333	300	244	200	84	102	647	100	410	36	3800	4256	1368	19358	250	19608	250	19108	
Mineral Wells	500	500	5000	5000	20	20	1596	1173	1173	1173	34	354	203	100	410	36	535	541	260	5225	5225	21876	5225	5225	
New Castle	200	200	2000	2000	5	5	333	333	248	248	112	354	488	560	629	160	1420	14115	572	21876	21876	21876	21876		
Olney Station	325	325	2700	2700	7	7	523	523	335	377	112	56	52	103	103	84	84	112	37	1315	1315	1315	1315		
Olney Circuit	80	80	625	630	2	2	121	121	88	88	2	2	2	45	22	47	398	2115	236	4638	54	4692	54	4638	
Palo Pinto	130	130	1100	1100	4	4	294	234	217	217	79	52	74	102	130	23	1080	14115	204	1732	204	1932	204	1732	
Santo	75	75	800	800	3	3	108	108	79	79	15	74	30	45	22	47	162	187	204	2982	24	3006	24	2982	
Springtown	150	150	1100	1100	5	5	302	206	223	153	15	74	30	102	130	23	1080	9533	526	7415	7415	7415	7415		
Strawn	200	200	1200	1400	6	6	340	340	250	250	15	20	18	18	25	40	86	278	99	1533	75	1608	75	1533	
Thurber	75	75	750	750	2	2	85	85	62	61	15	32	32	32	25	40	86	278	99	1533	75	1608	75	1533	
Weatherford	425	425	3000	3000	15	15	1325	1325	975	975	308	286	519	749	1310	1186	385	8702	274	9693	274	9967	274	9693	
First Church	180	180	1600	1600	6	6	392	392	289	295	29	112	132	16	52	131	1041	1317	388	6212	7	6219	7	6205	
Court's Memorial	140	140	1150	1150	5	5	318	318	234	234	16	63	43	43	45	35	108	309	206	2696	206	2902	206	2696	
Circuit	120	110	755	711	4	4	239	151	177	112	16	26	36	102	96	86	245	188	258	2125	258	2383	258	2125	
Whitt	425	425	36246	36246	133	133	9637	8227	7080	6470	24	3189	7586	2537	3460	4282	1721	37871	8788	140373	542	139831	542	139831	
Total	4210	4173	33980	33703	200	193	10107	8653	7291	6162	16	2003	7087	3286	4770	2096	13106	29169	8514	130680	3303	127377	3303	127377	
Increase	5	82	1105	1543	65	60	470	174	201	308	29	286	519	749	1310	1186	385	8702	274	9693	274	9967	274	9693	
Decrease																									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

RECAPITULATION

NAME OF DISTRICT	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preachers in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR							Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	
														On Centenary Pledge	On Christian Education	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Superannuate Homes						
Brownwood	5002	4918	4083	4020	250	250	10675	7975	7638	5602	75	400	2057	2639	2141	2519	2396	30235	10526	17185	16853	10526	17185	7500	163885	
Cisco	5068	5195	3621	3702	369	351	9275	6713	6890	4823	120	400	1620	1916	1531	1778	2204	14658	11846	15904	61558	11846	15904	7596	150484	
Cleburne	4763	4478	3325	3169	132	107	8484	5056	6069	8536	400	400	1055	1939	1235	1070	1819	12731	7578	10902	39143	7578	10902	2075	111049	
Corsicana	5000	4908	4500	4454	500	500	11975	10881	8624	7680	36	36	5213	8282	4314	6446	4379	23956	10142	10786	63844	10142	10786	3425	194737	
Fort Worth	6000	6066	5635	5630	500	500	16710	12035	12036	208	82	82	7186	7236	3632	21673	2507	60182	28745	30593	83867	28745	30593	3639	302100	
Gatesville	4500	3892	3205	2812	254	184	9008	3334	6477	2468	1000	1000	1243	649	188	872	38223	8145	16386	5697	110958	16386	110958	1361	109447	
Georgetown	5050	4817	3624	3789	250	226	10288	7261	7404	5116	15	15	5291	7605	1896	3492	2894	30441	124	1280	14265	1280	14265	2195	141128	
Waco	6380	6159	5046	5011	300	292	13911	11086	10034	7965	15	15	2656	4625	1863	3534	4378	36911	607	509	160169	16261	306134	5888	300246	
Waxahachie	5050	5019	4043	4023	519	523	11711	10730	8455	7742	219	219	4680	7601	1863	4864	4431	19551	50254	11300	169133	50254	169133	4696	164437	
Weatherford	4215	4255	3505	3524	135	133	9637	8827	7090	6470	24	45	3189	7586	2537	3460	4232	17721	37871	3788	140878	37871	140878	542	139831	
Total	50928	49677	40860	40169	2700	2566	111649	83323	80556	63438	2463	1633	32	34195	49458	18425	4935	18038	24852	3279	3477	70904	121563	181199	89114	177544
Total Last Year	49064	49684	39521	39339	3650	3535	111493	98103	80459	70205	1639	2976	166	51165	49476	134072	44902	32361	29294	3551	53906	113652	165624	46692	165350	
Increase	1864	1393	839	830	50	50	151	9780	97	6867	824	2818	18	15647	18164	4456	35677	44419	2911	155752	7578	124040	7578	124040		
Decrease		7				969																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Brownwood District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Ballinger	2280	569.88	1710.12
Bangs	1925	255.50	1669.50
Blanket	1400		1400.00
Bronte	1450	51.50	1398.50
Brownwood, First Church	3762	4.00	3758.00
Brownwood, Central	2850		2850.00
Coleman	3000	1200.00	1800.00
Coleman Circuit	800	130.70	669.30
Comanche	2500	726.00	1774.00
Comanche Circuit	1511	81.50	1429.50
Drasco	1158	160.00	998.00
Gustine	1200	181.05	1018.95
Indian Creek	1025	231.50	793.50
May	1350	147.00	1203.00
Norton	1075	144.65	930.35
Novice	1150		1150.00
Proctor	1500	225.00	1275.00
Robert Lee	1475	225.19	1249.81
Rockwood-Gouldbusk	1140	124.24	1015.76
Santa Anna	2280	832.50	1447.50
Talpa	1750	18.50	1731.50
Winchell	875	188.20	686.80
Wingate	615	25.00	590.00
Winters	2280		2280.00
Total	40351	5521.91	34829.09

Cisco District

Breckenridge	4140	828.00	3312.00
Bunyan	1500	11.00	1489.00
Caddo	1380	188.74	1191.26
Carbon	1380	123.50	1256.50
Cisco, First Church	4140	76.50	4063.50
Cisco, Twelfth Street	1100	35.00	1065.00
Cross Cut	1380		1380.00
De Leon	2300	200.00	2100.00
De Leon Circuit	900		900.00
Desdemona	1920	49.45	1870.55
Dublin	2415	76.00	2339.00
Eastland	4600	550.00	4050.00
Eolian	690	133.65	556.35
Gorman	1750	362.54	1387.46
Pioneer	748	15.00	733.00
Ranger	4485	339.00	4146.00
Rising Star	1850		1850.00
Scranton	1265	9.00	1256.00
Sipe Springs	1154		1154.00
Wayland	950	34.00	916.00
Total	40047	3031.38	37015.62

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Cleburne District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Alvarado	1714	933.70	780.30
Barnesville and Cahill	800	100.00	700.00
Bluff Dale	972	8.50	963.50
Blum and Rio Vista	1028	35.50	992.50
Cleburne, Anglin Street	2400	960.00	1440.00
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue	1500	171.00	1329.00
Cleburne, Main Street	4570	824.64	3745.36
Covington	1428	36.00	1392.00
Glen Rose	2057	.....	2057.00
Glen Rose Circuit	575	86.75	488.25
Godley	1514	.....	1514.00
Granbury Station	1681	86.50	1594.50
Granbury Circuit	946	.....	946.00
Grandview	2057	.....	2057.00
Grandview Circuit	900	85.00	815.00
Huckabay	685	5.00	680.00
Joshua	1148	241.32	901.68
Morgan and Kopperl	1800	17.00	1783.00
St. Marks .....	.....	45.25	.....
Stephenville	2743	192.70	2550.30
Tolar and Lipan	1050	89.00	961.00
Venus	1714	227.50	1486.50
Total	33277	4145. 6	29176.89

Corsicana District

Barry	900	.....	900.00
Blooming Grove	2000	614.50	1385.50
Chatfield	1340	55.00	1285.00
Cooledge	2650	.....	2650.00
Corsicana Circuit	1050	22.00	1028.00
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	2016	108.00	1908.00
Corsicana, First Church	5000	1445.00	3555.00
Dawson	1700	.....	1700.00
Emhouse	1100	.....	1100.00
Emmett	1120	.....	1120.00
Frost	1700	125.50	1574.50
Groesbeck	3300	320.00	2980.00
Irene and Mertens	1970	.....	1970.00
Kerens	1780	418.50	1361.50
Kerens Circuit	725	75.00	650.00
Kirvin	1100	.....	1100.00
Max Avenue and Eureka	300	52.00	248.00
Mexia	5500	2200.00	3300.00
Mexia Circuit	1035	44.58	990.42
Munger	1050	.....	1050.00
Purdon and Harmony	1030	.....	1030.00
Rice	2000	100.00	1900.00
Richland	940	60.00	880.00
Thornton	1534	.....	1534.00
Wortham	1980	.....	1980.00
Total	44820	5640.08	39179.92

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Fort Worth District**

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Arlington	4080	180.00	3900.00
Arlington Heights	500	200.00	300.00
Burleson	1120	112.00	1008.00
Englewood and Glen Garden.....	660	54.00	606.00
Eules	1200	143.27	1056.73
Forest Hill & Kennedale	1658	20.00	1638.00
Ft. Worth Boulevard	2808	306.96	2501.04
Ft. Worth Central	5000	1000.00	4000.00
Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill	1320	200.00	1120.00
Ft. Worth, First Church	6663	2900.00	3763.00
Glenwood	2192	30.00	2162.00
Ft. Worth, Highland Park	2240	71.00	2169.00
Ft. Worth, Missouri Avenue.....	2770	184.50	2585.50
Ft. Worth, Mulkey Memorial.....	3500	178.50	3321.50
Grapevine		100.00	
Mansfield	1680		1680.00
Polytechnic	4044	828.68	3215.32
Riverside	1966	231.00	1735.00
Sagamore	2640		2640.00
Stanford Memorial	2240		2240.00
Sycamore	1344	339.75	1004.25
Fort Worth, Weatherford St.....	1730		1730.00
Hemphill Heights	2652	202.75	2449.25
Handley	2192	118.50	2073.50
Haslett	1200	221.00	979.00
Total	57399	7621.91	49877.09
Gatesville District			
Carlton	1250	100.00	1150.00
Clifton	1710	316.50	1393.50
Crawford	1600		1600.00
Duffau	844		844.00
Fairy	1100	28.50	1071.50
Gatesville	3360	184.35	3175.65
Hamilton	2270		2270.00
Gatesville Circuit	1000	20.00	980.00
Hamilton Circuit	875	11.00	864.00
Hico	1760	115.00	1645.00
Iredell	995		995.00
Ireland	1125	92.00	1033.00
Jonesboro	990	41.50	948.50
McGregor	2600		2600.00
Meridian	1730	61.25	1668.75
Moody	2290	102.00	2188.00
Moody Circuit	750		750.00
Mosheim	725		725.00
Oglesby	1500	40.00	1460.00
Pearl	642	69.00	576.00
Roswell	400	28.00	372.00
Turnersville	1350	68.50	1281.50
Valley Mills	2000	53.25	1946.25
Walnut Springs	950		950.00
Total	33819	1330.85	32488.15

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Georgetown District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bartlett	2780	125.00	2655.00
Belton	2865	114.50	2750.50
Copperas Cove	1120	180.00	940.00
Florence	924	14.00	910.00
Georgetown	3490	1396.00	2094.00
Granger, First Church	2225	463.50	1761.50
Holland	910	447.50	462.50
Hutto and Jonah	687	.....	687.00
Jarrell	1100	238.65	861.35
Killeen	2220	247.50	1972.50
Midway	850	167.58	682.42
Nolanville	817	71.00	746.00
Oenaville	900	107.00	793.00
Rogers	2200	106.75	2093.25
Round Rock and Weir	573	.....	573.00
Salado	900	57.00	843.00
Taylor	3970	400.00	3570.00
Temple, First Church	4675	1593.75	3081.25
Temple, Seventh St.	2198	.....	2198.00
Troy and Pendleton	1700	.....	1700.00
Thrall and Lawrence .....	.....	.....	.....
Total	37104	5729.73	31374.27

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughan	1700	144.00	1556.00
Aquilla	1350	65.00	1285.00
Axtell, Riesel, Mooreville	1475	28.50	1446.50
Big Hill and Ben Hur	1688	156.25	1531.75
Bosqueville	1888	.....	1888.00
Bruceville and Rosenthal	1400	61.50	1338.50
China Springs	1250	.....	1250.00
Eddy	1012	360.00	652.00
Herring Avenue	2250	.....	2250.00
Hewitt and Spring Valley	1687	.....	1687.00
Hubbard	2812	315.13	2496.87
Lorena	1688	337.50	1350.50
Malone	1700	.....	1700.00
Mart	3375	15.00	3360.00
Mt. Calm	1375	116.00	1259.00
Penelope	1350	167.32	1182.68
Prairie Hill and Kirk	1500	209.50	1290.50
Waco, Austin Avenue	6750	2709.95	4040.05
Waco, Clay Avenue	1800	175.00	1625.00
Waco, First Church	4218	1175.00	3043.00
Waco, St. John's	3712	.....	3712.00
Waco, Wesley	2025	5.00	2020.00
West	1350	.....	1350.00
Whitney	2250	180.00	2070.00
Total	51605	6220.65	45384.35

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Waxahachie

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Raise Agrees to in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bardwell	1205	162.00	1043.00
Bethel	1473		1473.00
Boyce	1075	122.00	953.00
Britton	1266	82.26	1183.74
Bynum, Brandon	1700	176.50	1523.50
Colliers Falls	475	67.25	407.75
Ennis	4050	1023.25	3026.75
Ferris	1687	343.50	1343.50
Forreston, Nash	1525		1525.00
Hillsboro, First Church	4500	900.00	3600.00
Hillsboro, Line Street	1775	78.00	1697.00
Italy	2125	119.55	2005.45
Itasca	2360	262.00	2098.00
Itasca Circuit	966	133.25	832.75
Maypearl	2025	170.75	1854.25
Midlothian	2812	1125.00	1687.00
Milford	1585		1585.00
Palmer, Bristol	2050		2050.00
Red Oak	1460	621.50	838.50
Waxahachie	4500	900.00	3600.00
Waxahachie Circuit	1800	158.00	1642.00
Total	42414	6444.81	35969.19

Weatherford District

Aledo	12.0	68.00	1162.00
Azle	1130	300.56	829.44
Eliasville	1660	532.00	1128.00
Gordon	950	30.00	920.00
Graford	1792	159.58	1632.42
Graham	4025	1633.35	2391.65
Graham Circuit	1600	210.00	1390.00
Loving	1240	413.40	826.60
Millsap	1340	107.75	1232.25
Mineral Wells	4500	240.00	4260.00
Newcastle	2225	545.00	1680.00
Olney	2675		2675.00
Olney Circuit	850		850.00
Palo Pinto	1225	110.69	1114.31
Santo	650	91.00	559.00
Springtown	1250	145.50	1104.50
Strawn	2400		2400.00
Thurber	825	15.00	810.00
Weatherford, Coutts Memorial		21.50	
Weatherford, First Church	3425	169.00	3256.00
Weatherford Circuit	1160	181.50	978.50
Whitt	875	243.70	631.30
Total	37027	5217.53	31830.97

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Recapitulation**

NAME OF DISTRICT	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Brownwood	\$ 40351	\$ 5521.91	\$ 34829.09
Cisco	40047	3031.38	37015.62
Cleburne	33277	4145.36	29176.89
Corsicana	44820	5640.08	39179.92
Fort Worth	57399	7621.91	49877.09
Gatesville	33819	1330.85	32488.15
Georgetown	37104	5729.73	31374.27
Waco	51605	6220.65	45384.35
Waxahachie	42414	6444.81	35969.19
Weatherford	37027	5217.53	31830.97
Total	417863	50904.21	367125.54

The School of Theology

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

DALLAS, TEXAS

Offers to the young men and young women of the church the following educational opportunities:

1. Courses open to A. B. graduates leading to Bachelor of Divinity degree.
2. Courses leading to Master of Arts in Bible, Religious Education, Sociology, Philosophy of Religion.
3. A course based on the A. B. degree, leading to the degree of Master of Church Administration, designed for laymen—men and women—preparing for full-time church work.
4. Adult Specials will be admitted for study along lines of ministerial preparation not looking to a degree.
5. Special opportunities include:
 - a. Entrance after Conference (November 18th) for half semester credit.
 - b. Three weeks special winter course, emphasizing Bible and Religious Education, during month of February. Open to all.
 - c. University Correspondence courses for credit.
 - d. Summer term at the University opening June 8th.
 - e. Extension School for Pastors. Courses by supervised correspondence open to preachers and laymen looking to a "Diploma of Christian Leadership."
 - f. Texas Pastors' School, June 9th to 23rd, 1926.

For full information regarding any
of the above, write

PAUL B. KERN, Dean.

FACTS— You Ought to Know About Your Publishing House!

PUBLISHERS FOR OVER
TWO MILLION METHODISTS

Did You Know That—

It carries in stock over 25,000 separate items of merchandise.

It handles over two million pieces of mail each month.

It handles over one thousand orders a day.

Its average postage bill is \$175.00 per day.

The circulation of the periodicals, books and tracts amounts to nearly 3,000,000 annually.

The annual sales are over \$2,000,000.

Liabilities (excepting current bills) none.

It distributed to the Superannuate Fund last year \$30,000. (An increased business means an increased distribution to this fund.)

It's Up To You

To make this fund what you want it to be. The past has had your support—the future depends upon it.

SEND FOR OUR NEW 224 PAGE BOOK
CATALOG—JUST OFF THE PRESS

LAMAR & BARTON, Agts.

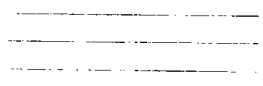
"The South's Largest Book Store"

1308 Commerce St.

Dallas

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever
You're in
Fort Worth—



Make Your
Headquarters
• at—

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,
President

E. J. WHITE,
Vice-President